











# ZIMRA 2024 ANNUAL REPORT

INTEGRITY | TRANSPARENCY | FAIRNESS | COMMITMENT | INNOVATIVENESS





# **Contents**

Executive Summary	1
Mandate, Vision, Mission and Values	2
List of Acronyms	3
Board Chairman's Foreword	4
Commisioner General's Statement	6
2024 Operating Evironment and 2025 Outlook	8
The Zimra Board	11
Executive Management	12
Corporate Governance, Risk Management and Audit Assurance	13
Strategic Outcome 1 Zimbabwe Revenue Authority	18
Strategic Outcome 2	25
Strategic Outcome 3	28
Strategic Outcome 4	33
Ethics, Integrity and Security	40
Human Capital and Development	43
Resources and Funding	46
Procurement of Goods and Services	52
Sustainability Reporting	53
Audited Financial Statements	55

# **Executive** Summary

## **Key Achievements**



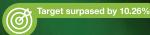
**Enhanced tax** administration efficiency



Improved taxpayer experience through streamlined processes

Revenue collected

ZWG 116.47 billion



## **Revenue Performance**

Major Revenue contributions

31.21%

13\_40%

Intermediated Money Transfer Tax Growth

83.37%



Mining Royalties & Excise Duties Underperformed due to declining global commodity prices and shifts in consumer preferences towards low- cost smuggled alternatives respectively.

# **Strategic Priorities**

100,000 New taxpayers in 2025



Leveraging technology to improve service delivery,



Fostering partnerships for data sharing



Implementing robust compliance measures to mitigate revenue leakages.

To optimize operations through ISO certification



# **Challenges**



(2) Non-Compliance In The Informal Sector

**(4)** · Resource Constraints

Over-Dependence On A Few Economic Sectors

## **Outlook**

As we approach 2025, ZIMRA is optimistic about meeting its revenue targets, supported by government-led macroeconomic interventions and improved taxpayer services. economic growth, projected at 5.5%, and targeted fiscal policies will directly strengthen revenue collection. ZIMRA remains focused on navigating challenges such as inflation and external economic pressures, ensuring sustainability and effective governance in its operations to secure strengthened revenue collection.

ZIMRA's commitment to innovation, strategic partnerships, and enhanced compliance measures positions it well for continued success in revenue collection and service delivery, ultimately positively contributing to Zimbabwe's economic development.



# Mandate, Vision, Mission and Values



**Advise Government on Fiscal and Economic Matters** 





# **List of Acronyms**

**AGM** Annual General Meeting

**ASYCUDA** Automated Systems for Customs Data **ATAF** African Tax Administration Forum **BMS** Block Management System **CBN** Collective Bargaining Negotiations

CGT Capital Gains Tax

**CGWT** Capital Gains Withholding Tax CID Criminal Investigations Department

**CVR** Central Vehicle Registry

**DFIR** Dividends, Fees, Interest and Remittances

**ERM** Enterprise Risk Management **GDP** Gross Domestic Product

IAS International Accounting Standards **ICT** Information Communication Technology **IFRSs** International Financial Reporting Standards

**IMF** International Monetary Fund

**IPMZ** Institute of People Management of Zimbabwe **IPSAs** International Public Sector Accounting Standards

**IRBM** Integrated Results Based Management

KPI Key Performance Indicator

MoFED&IP Ministry of Finance and Economic Development & Investment Promotion

MOU Memorandum of Understanding NDS<sub>1</sub> National Development Strategy 1 **NGOs** Non-Governmental Organisations **NPA** National Prosecuting Authority

**OECD** Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development

OPC Office of the President and Cabinet

OSBP One-Stop Border Post **PAYE** Pay As You Earn

**PECOG** Public Entities Corporate Governance Act [Chapter 10:31]

PCA Post Clearance Audit

**PMU** Procurement Management Unit **PPPs** Public-Private Partnerships

**PRAZ** Procurement Regulatory Authority of Zimbabwe

**RBZ** Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe

**RIB** Removal in Bond

Real Time Gross Settlement **RTGS** 

SADC Southern African Development Community

SAP Systems Application and Product

Statutory Instrument

**TaRMS** Tax and Revenue Management System

TIP Temporary Import Permit

**UNCTAD** United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

USA United States of America

**USAID** United States Agency for International Development

VAT Value Added Tax WHT Withholding Tax

**WTO** World Trade Organisation

**ZACC** Zimbabwe Anti-Corruption Commission

**ZIMRA** Zimbabwe Revenue Authority

**ZINARA** Zimbabwe National Roads Administration

**ZNA** Zimbabwe National Army **7**RP Zimbabwe Republic Police



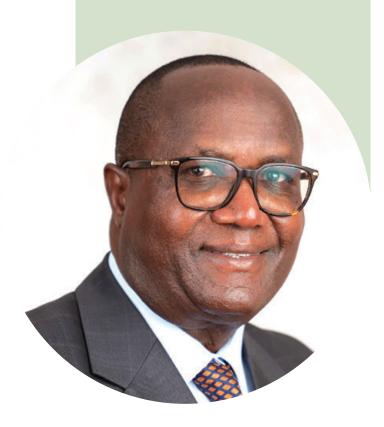
# **Board** Chairman's **Foreword**



The 2021-2025 Strategy, anchored on the Integrated Results-Based Management System, is aligned with the Government's National Development Strategy 1 (NDS1), which seeks to catalyse inclusive economic growth, industrialisation, and governance reform. ZIMRA's contribution to NDS1 has been evident in its efforts to mobilise domestic resources, promote voluntary compliance, and facilitate trade through modernised border management systems.

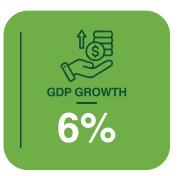
Throughout 2024, ZIMRA delivered considerable progress, including the implementation of the Tax and Revenue Management System (TaRMS) and the Fiscalisation Data Management System (FDMS). These projects significantly enhanced transparency, efficiency, and taxpayer experience in the Domestic Taxes domain, laying the groundwork for smarter, data-driven administration.

"Throughout 2024, ZIMRA delivered considerable progress, including the implementation of the Tax and Revenue Management System (TaRMS) and the Fiscalisation Data Management System (FDMS)."











As we pivot to 2025, ZIMRA's strategic focus intensifies around automation of Customs processes, which forms the core pillar of our strategy for the final year of the plan. Projects such as the Zimbabwe Electronic Single Window (ZeSW), Drone Surveillance, and the ASYCUDA World upgrade are being scaled up to modernise border management, improve trade facilitation, and bolster compliance through intelligent risk profiling and automated decision-making.

At the same time, 2025 will see the consolidation and winding up of our transformative domestic tax digitisation projects, TaRMS and FDMS. With these now operational, focus shifts to optimisation, user adoption, and integration with third-party platforms to enhance compliance oversight and analytical capability. These developments underscore ZIMRA's commitment to innovation, institutional resilience, and improved service delivery.

The Authority is unwavering in its determination to meet the 2025 revenue target of \$7.2 billion USD equivalent. This target will be pursued through expanded audit coverage, targeted sector interventions, formalisation of the informal sector, and intensified taxpayer education and enforcement. A projected GDP growth of 6% and stabilising macroeconomic indicators further strengthen the outlook for revenue mobilisation.

We remain proud of the strategic partnerships forged across government agencies, financial institutions, and development partners, which have enhanced operational synergy and facilitated integrated service delivery. These collaborations are essential as we transition into the next planning cycle post-2025.

#### Gratitude

In closing, I wish to express my deepest gratitude to the ZIMRA Board, Management, and Staff for their relentless commitment to service excellence. I also extend heartfelt appreciation to the Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion, Honourable Professor M. Ncube, Deputy Minister Honourable D.K. Mnangagwa, the Permanent Secretary Mr. G.T. Guvamatanga, and the Ministry staff for their steadfast support and policy guidance.

Lastly, to our valued taxpayers-your compliance is the cornerstone of our national development agenda. Together, we will continue building a fiscally sound Zimbabwe in pursuit of Vision 2030.

Thank you.

Mr. A. Mandiwanza

**ZIMRA Board Chairman** 



# Commisioner General's **Statement**

It is with great honour to present this report of ZIMRA's operational performance for the year ended 31 December 2024. The review outlines the Authority's efforts in implementing the 2021-2025 Strategy—a comprehensive framework designed to strengthen operational effectiveness and contribute meaningfully to national development, particularly within the scope of the National Development Strategy 1 (NDS1).

#### **Operational Performance Highlights**

In 2024, ZIMRA made significant strides in operational transformation, underscored by the rollout of high-impact projects including the Tax and Revenue Management System (TaRMS), Fiscalisation Data Management System (FDMS), the Zimbabwe Electronic Single Window (ZeSW), and the Drone Surveillance Project. These initiatives have collectively improved revenue collection, border surveillance, trade facilitation, and compliance oversight-strengthening ZIMRA's operational footprint.

The implementation of TaRMS marked a turning point in tax administration. TaRMS addressed long-standing inefficiencies in taxpayer service delivery by automating core processes such as tax clearance issuance and payment reconciliation. The improved system has significantly enhanced the client experience, driving voluntary compliance and operational efficiency.



"TaRMS addressed longstanding inefficiencies in taxpayer service delivery by automating core processes such as tax clearance issuance and payment reconciliation."



#### **Revenue Performance**

ZIMRA surpassed it's 2024 net revenue target, collecting ZWG 116.47 billion against a target of ZWG 105.63 billion, achieving a 10.26% positive variance. This outcome is a testament to the efficacy of the Authority's revenue mobilisation strategies and the steadfast dedication of staff in navigating a complex and often volatile economic environment.

#### **Revenue Composition and Growth Trends**

The following tax types were the primary contributors to 2024 collections:

Тах Туре	% Contribution	% Real Growth
VAT	31.21%	39.46%
PAYE	19.38%	56.50%
Excise Duty	11.90%	20.72%
Corporate Income Tax	13.40%	85.29%
Customs Duty	6.09%	-6.83%
IMTT	5.71%	83.37%
Mining Royalties	3.26%	62.89%
Other Taxes	7.67%	239.21%

This performance reflects broad-based growth across multiple tax heads, including a notable surge in Intermediated Money Transfer Tax (IMTT) due to increased digital transactions, and a solid performance in PAYE and CIT, largely driven by inflation-linked salary adjustments and profit declarations across sectors.

# Organisational Efficiency and Quality Assurance

The pursuit of ISO 9001:2015 certification remained a critical pillar of ZIMRA's operational reforms in 2024. Progress in internal audits, quality awareness training, and systems documentation positions the Authority favourably for certification in 2025. This milestone will entrench quality management principles and institutionalise service excellence across the organisation.

#### Acknowledgements

I extend my sincere appreciation to the Honourable Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion, Professor M. Ncube, Deputy Minister Honourable D.K. Mnangagwa, and Permanent Secretary Mr. G.T. Guvamatanga for their consistent guidance and support.

I also wish to commend the ZIMRA Board for its robust strategic oversight, and express my deepest gratitude to ZIMRA staff across all departments for their resilience, professionalism, and unwavering commitment to our mandate.

Lastly, I thank our compliant taxpayers, whose diligence and responsibility underpin the Authority's efforts and Zimbabwe's developmental agenda.

Together, we are building a revenue administration that is modern, trusted, and resilient—fully aligned with national priorities and global best practices.



Ms. R. Chinamasa
Commissioner General



# 2024 Operating **Environment** and 2025 Outlook

'Zimbabwe's economic growth moderated to approximately 1.8% in 2024, down from 5.3% in 2023, primarily due to the severe impact of El Niño-induced drought conditions on agricultural output."

#### **Global Operating Environment**

The global economy grew by 3.2% in 2024 from the 3.3% growth registered in 2023, with advanced economies such as the USA, Europe and Japan registering real growth of 2.8%, 0.8% and -0.2% respectively. Emerging economies like China and Russia recorded respective growth of 4.8% and 3.8%. Global economic growth in 2024 was on account of economic expansion in the USA, economic resilience in China and Russia as well as declining global interest rates.

Persistent geopolitical tensions, particularly the ongoing effects of the Russia-Ukraine conflict and tensions in the Middle East, continue to create a volatile environment, affecting global trade, energy prices, and supply chain stability. Negative effects of La Nina on agriculture and slower than anticipated growth in China affected the demand for commodities, particularly metals, negatively impacting on the performance of the mining sector, particularly mining royalties revenue. Additionally, the year recorded a significant push towards renewable energy, with solar and battery technology playing a key role in reshaping global energy systems. This, coupled with the increasing advocacy for clean energy, suggests that the demand for fossil fuels such as coal, may decrease in the coming years, while opportunities for lithium use are likely to expand. However, the falling global prices of lithium will continue to negatively affect the performance of mining royalties revenue. Conversely, beneficiation of lithium presents opportunities for growth in lithium mining, and subsequent revenue gains in the form of domestic taxes.

#### **Regional Operating Environment**

Economic performance within the Southern African Development Community (SADC) showed substantial improvements, with regional growth rising to approximately 3.2%, up from 1.6% in 2023. The performance was largely driven by increasing



trade volumes and declining inflation. However, risks such as elevated debt levels, insufficient fiscal space, and subdued investment inflows continued to constrain various countries within the region, Zimbabwe included. This has increased pressure on domestic resource mobilisation, calling for ZIMRA to collect more revenue, particularly from the informal sector and digital platforms.

The Sub-Saharan Africa registered an estimated growth of 3.5% in 2024. Inflation eased from approximately 7.1% in December 2023 to around 5.8% by the end of 2024, supported by prudent monetary policies across various economies. Zimbabwe, through strict monetary policies, managed to stabilise inflation, with month-onmonth inflation closing the year at 3.7% for the ZWG and 0.6% for USD inflation, creating a conducive operating environment for business. Nevertheless, external shocks, including commodity price volatility and adverse climatic phenomena like El Niño, posed threats, complicating policy responses and resource allocation. Additionally, high public debt and increasing debt service costs are limiting resources available for development spending, exerting pressure on Governments to rely more on tax revenue.

Tropical cyclones and storms have continued to disrupt economic activities in sectors like agriculture, tourism, and mining across African countries. Additionally, ongoing conflict in the Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) has adversely impacted African economies, as resources that were originally designated for development have been redirected towards peacekeeping efforts and humanitarian aid. Disturbances in Mozambique also disrupted trade and increased the cost of imports as importers had to use alternative ports.

#### **Domestic Operating Environment**

Zimbabwe's economic growth moderated to approximately 1.8% in 2024, down from 5.3% in 2023, primarily due to the severe impact of El Niñoinduced drought conditions on agricultural output. Agricultural sector productivity declined significantly, necessitating increased food imports, thereby exerting additional pressure on the country's balance

of payments. Despite the downward revision of GDP, some sectors experienced substantial growth in 2024, and these include Information and Communication (11.3%), and Construction (5.7%). Mining and Quarrying on the other hand, grew by 9.7% in 2024, up from 5.3% in 2023. Accommodation and Food Services went down to 1.5% from the projected 12% on account of unanticipated decline in bed occupancy. Although gold prices were firm during the year, PGM and lithium prices remained depressed, negatively impacting on the performance of the mining sector.

The interbank exchange rate closed the year at ZWG25.80 from ZWG13.56 in April against the USD. The foreign exchange rate arbitrage continued to distort the pricing system, between the ZWG and the USD.

The Government's fiscal strategy continued to emphasize on revenue mobilization through targeted taxation, including adjustments in taxes and customs duties. However, the taxation of the informal sector

#### **ZWG** month on month inflation

at the beginning | of the year.

remains a challenge, creating unfair competition against formal businesses. As a result, formal businesses, particularly those in the retail sector, downsized while other operators opted for the corporate rescue route, leading to a tax base contraction.

On the other hand, measures were undertaken to manage currency stability and control inflation through the introduction of the ZWG. Consequently, ZWG monthly inflation toned-down to 3.7% by year-end from levels exceeding 50% at the beginning of the year.

Energy infrastructure showed notable improvement, with an additional 600 Megawatts capacity at the Hwange Power Station easing some electricity supply constraints. Nonetheless, erratic power supply remained a challenge, adversely affecting industrial production and overall economic competitiveness. Industry capacity utilisation declined to 52.1% in 2024



from 53.2% registered in 2023, pointing to reduced economic activities and profitability of companies. This resulted in corporate income tax performing below expectations in 2024.

## 2025 Outlook

#### **Global Outlook**

The global economy is projected to grow to 3.3% in 2025, from 3.2% in 2024. In this instance, indications are pointing to better economic performance in 2025 as compared to 2024, with global trade in goods and services set to expand by 3.4%. Recent developments in the USA trade and foreign policies, marked by increased tariffs, heightened protectionism and aid cuts, present potential challenges for developing economies, Zimbabwe included. Rising global trade barriers could disrupt commodity exports and reduce foreign direct investments, negatively impacting on revenue collection and fiscal policy environment, particularly in developing countries.

#### **Regional Outlook**

Economic performance in the Sub-Saharan Africa is anticipated to improve from a growth of 3.5% in 2024 to 3.9% in 2025. Although many countries in the region are among the fastest-growing economies globally, resourcedependent nations, especially oil exporters, continue to face challenges with lower growth rates.

The SADC economy is projected to stabilise further and grow by 4.1%, driven by progressive fiscal reforms and prudent monetary policies across member states. Within the Southern African region, projected economic growth for 2025 is expected to vary as follows: South Africa (1.3%), Botswana (4.3%), Zambia (6.1%), Mozambique (5.0%) and Namibia (3.6%). However, risks persist, notably the DRC conflict and geopolitical uncertainties influencing global trade dynamics.

#### **Domestic Outlook**

In 2025, the domestic economy is expected to grow by 6%, indicating higher anticipated growth from 2024. The anticipated growth exceeds the averages of 3.3% for SADC and 3.5% for Sub-Saharan Africa.

The manufacturing sector is projected to grow by 2.4%,

following a growth rate of 2% in 2024, with the growth expected to be driven by subsectors such as foodstuffs, drinks and beverages, metals and metal products. In this regard, the sub-sectors are expected to contribute significantly to tax revenue in 2025.

In addition, the mining and quarrying sector is anticipated to register a growth of 2.9% due to rising gold prices on the global market and increasing local production. As a result, revenue from the sector is likely to improve, in particular, mining royalties from gold and other domestic taxes. There are opportunities for revenue growth in lithium mining as the world shifts towards clean energy sources like solar power and lithium batteries.

Furthermore, the agriculture sector is estimated to expand by 21.1%, supported by an improvement in the agricultural season. Despite the sector having tax concessions, the growth will have a positive impact on downstream industries and subsequently lead to enhanced revenue collections. The transition from plastic to more sustainable alternatives like cotton and bamboo is expected to drive higher demand, creating opportunities in the agriculture sector.

Industry capacity utilisation is forecasted to grow from 52.1% in 2024 to 54% in 2025. High capacity utilisation is expected in sub-sectors such as drinks, tobacco and beverages (59%), foodstuffs (56%), metals and metal products (54%) and nonmetallic mineral products (53%). Furthermore, the introduction of tax on fast foods is expected to enhance revenue in 2025

Conversely, the withdrawal of funding from USAID will have a negative impact on the operations of several NGOs, leading to job cuts and subsequently constrained PAYE revenue. The demand for revenue will increase as the Government takes over expenditure that was previously handled by the donor community.

The implementation of targeted fiscal policies and continued infrastructural investments is expected to foster a more stable economic environment. However, resilience to climate-induced shocks and global economic fluctuations will be critical to achieving sustained growth.

# Organisational Overview The ZIMRA Board



Mr. Anthony S Mandiwanza

Board Chairperson



Mrs. Josephine Matambo
Vice Board Chairperson



Dr. Grace Muradzikwa Finance & Admin.



Mr. George Guvamatanga
Permanent Secretary Ministry of
Finance, Economic Deveopment
& Investment Promotion



Dr. Ruth Ncube Risk Committee Chair



Mr. Isaac Kwesu
Audit Committee Chair



Mr. Memory Nguwi Human Resources



Ms. Mutsa Remba
Operations Committee Chair



Dr. Bongani Khumalo



Dr. Paradza Paradza ICT Committee Chair



Mr. Johnsai Dewah Board Member



Ms. Regina Chinamasa Commissioner General

# Organisational Overview **Executive Management**



Ms. Regina Chinamasa **Commissioner General** 



Mr. Misheck Govha



Mr. Batsirai D. Chadzingwa



Mrs. Constance Shumbayawonda Commissioner - Revenue Assurance



Mrs. Cynthia T. Mugwira-Jowa **Director - Legal Services** 



Mr. Phillip L. Vanhuvaone **Director - Human Capital** 





Mr. Zabron Marowero ctor - Internal Audit



Mrs. Ethel Chitanda



Mr. Tapiwa Manyika



Mr. Ernest Masvavike Director - Strategy, **Research and Innovation** 



Mr. Tonderai Shonhiwa **Director - Procurement** 



Ms. Ropafadzai Majaja



Mr. Gladman Njanji



Mr. Tinashe Makambaire **Acting Corporate Risk and Compliance Executive** 



# Corporate Governance, Risk Management & Audit Assurance

#### **Board Mandate**

The Board derives its mandate from the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11]. This report offers an insider's look at the unwavering commitment to sound governance, strategic oversight, and uncompromising ethics demonstrated by the dynamic ZIMRA Board.

ZIMRA's performance and accountability is driven by robust frameworks, structured processes, and a culture of transparency. From the meticulous appointment process of Board Members to the vigilant execution of duties, every facet of the Board's work is designed to uphold the highest standards and deliver lasting value for stakeholders.

The Board's key activities, outcomes and the principles guiding decision-making are highlighted in this report.

#### **Board Composition and Structure**

**Diverse membership:** The ZIMRA Board consists of twelve (12) members, comprising seven (7) males and five (5) females. Ten (10) are Non-Executive Directors, with the Commissioner General and the Permanent Secretary for Finance, Economic Development & Investment Promotion serving as Ex-Officio members.

**Expertise mix:** The Board features a diverse skills mix including Accounting, ICT, Law, Business Management, Risk Management, Economics and Human Resources Management.

Committees structure: The Board operated with seven (7) Committees established under the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] and Part V of the Public Entities Corporate Governance Regulations, 2018. All Committees were chaired by Non-Executive Directors. While the Committees had specific responsibilities, the Board retained overall oversight of the Authority's affairs. Committees' activities were reported to the Board on a quarterly basis, ensuring comprehensive governance.

"ZIMRA's performance and accountability is driven by robust frameworks, structured processes, and a culture of transparency."





#### **Board Meetings**

The Board and its Committees held various meetings throughout the year in accordance with Section 33 of the PECOG Act [Chapter 10:31]. These included quarterly scheduled meetings, special meetings, statutory meetings with the Minister, and the Annual General Meeting. Special meetings were primarily convened by the Human Resources Committee for human capital issues and by the ICT Committee and Operations Committee, mainly to oversee the TaRMS project and other strategic issues.

2024 - Board & Committee meetings attendance statistics

Name of Board Member		Board Meeting	Integrity	Committee	Human	Resources Committee	Audit	Committee	Risk	Committee	Finance &	Administration Committee	ICT	Committee	Operations	Committee	Speci	
	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended	No. Held	No. Attended
Anthony Mandiwanza (Chairman)	15	15	6	6	11	11	4	*	4	*	7	*	5	*	8	*	1	*
Josephine Matambo (Vice-Chairman)	15	15	6	6	11	*	4	4	4	*	7	*	5	5	8	*	1	*
Memory Nguwi	15	14	6	*	11	11	4	*	4	*	7	7	5	*	8	*	1	*
Isaac. Kwesu	15	6	6	*	11	*	4	4	4	1	7	*	5	*	8	*	1	*
Paradza Paradza	15	15	6	*	11	*	4	*	4	4	7	*	5	5	8	8	1	1
Ruth B. Ncube	15	14	6	*	11	*	4	*	4	4	7	7	5	*	8	8	1	1
Mutsa M. J. Remba	15	11	6	*	11	*	4	4	4	*	7	*	5	*	8	8	1	1
Grace Muradzikwa	15	11	6	*	11	9	4	*	4	4	7	7	5	*	8	*	1	1
George. Guvamatanga	15	6	6	*	11	*	4	1	4	*	7	*	5	*	8	-	1	*
Johnsai Dewah	15	15	6	6	11	11	4	*	4	*	7	*	5	5	8	*	1	*
Bongani Khumalo	15	15	6	*	11	*	4	4	4	*	7	7	5	5	8	8	1	1
Regina Chinamasa	15	15	6	6	11	11	4	*	4	4	7	7	5	5	8	8	1	*

#### Key

The collective % attendance for 2024 was 94.74%

<sup>\*</sup> not a member.

<sup>-</sup>did not attend and an apology was noted



#### **Annual Board evaluation**

An external Consultant coordinated the 2023 Annual Board Evaluation Exercise, identifying strengths and areas for improvement. The outcomes informed development programs for the Board for 2024.

#### **Board fees and allowances**

These were paid in accordance with the remuneration framework set by the Office of the President and Cabinet, Corporate Governance Unit, ensuring compliance with national governance standards.

#### **Executive Leadership and Management**

The ZIMRA Executive Management, led by the Commissioner General, was responsible for dayto-day operations and strategy execution. Various Management Committees ensured focused attention to different operational matters. While the Executive Management handled daily operations, the Board maintained its oversight role, ensuring alignment with strategic objectives and compliance with governance requirements.

#### **Transparency and Disclosure**

ZIMRA upheld principles of transparency disclosure, with performance regularly communicated to the public. Revenue Performance Reports were published in the Press and posted on the ZIMRA Website. Key governance documents made available on the Authority's website included the 2021-2025 Strategic Plan, 2023 Annual Report and Audited Financial Statements, the Board Charter, Code of Ethics, Governing Legislation, and the Clients' Charter. Board resolutions were submitted to the Minister and to the Office of the President and Cabinet, Corporate Governance Unit as required by law.

# **Enterprise Risk** Management

Authority experienced a transformative year in 2024, marked by notable improvements in risk assessment methodologies, regulatory

adherence and proactive compliance enforcement, all of which contributed to a more structured and data-driven approach to risk management. Commitment to proactive risk management has fortified the resilience of the Authority to the changing environment. ZIMRA successfully navigated challenges, minimised threats, and capitalised on opportunities to enhance operational efficiency through strategic initiatives, innovative solutions, and a culture of continuous improvement.

#### Strategic Enhancement in Risk Management

A major highlight of the year 2024 was the successful rollout of the 5x5 Risk Matrix in the first quarter, replacing the previous 3x3 framework. This transition introduced a more detailed classification of risk likelihood and impact, enabling more precise decision-making. The enhanced matrix ensures a structured, data-driven approach to risk prioritisation, optimising resource allocation and improving mitigation strategies. The 5x5 matrix in use is as shown below;

_	1	2	3	4	5
000	2	4	6	8	10
ļ į	3	6	9	12	15
Likelihood	4	8	12	16	20
_	5	10	15	20	25

**Impact** 

1 - 4	5 - 7	8-10	11-15	16-20	21-25
Very Low	Low	Medium Low	Medium High	High	Critical

#### Navigating an Evolving Risk Landscape

#### Risk Index

Operating in an increasingly dynamic and complex environment, the Authority demonstrated strategic agility and foresight in managing emerging risks throughout the year 2024. The Authority effectively mitigated key operational risks by implementing proactive risk assessments, strengthening governance frameworks, and enhancing compliance mechanisms. Resultantly, the overall Risk Index declined significantly from 13.56 in 2023 to 10.94 in 2024, surpassing the target of 11.



#### **RISK INDEX TREND**

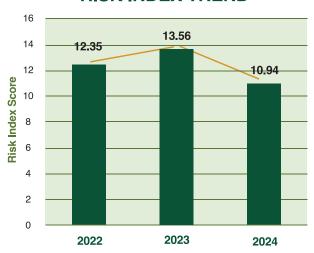


Figure 1: Risk Trend Analysis

This achievement highlights the Authority's unwavering commitment to operational excellence, fiscal integrity, and sustainable revenue growth, strengthening public trust and stakeholder confidence. By lowering the risk profile, the Authority has not only reinforced internal controls and minimised financial vulnerabilities but also created a foundation for greater efficiency, innovation, and resilience in tax administration.

#### **Compliance Index**

The Authority's ongoing commitment to strengthening compliance oversight saw a significant expansion in the tracking of regulatory compliance obligations, enabling the identification and monitoring of a broader spectrum of compliance risks. The compliance index, for 2024 was 3.78 compared to 3.61 in 2023. While the index remained below the target of 4, it was within an acceptable variance and signified a strong upward trajectory in regulatory adherence.

### ANNUAL COMPLIANCE **INDEX TREND**

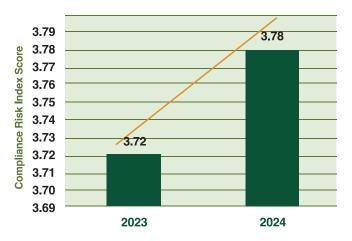


Figure 2: Compliance Risk Index

#### **Cyber and Data Protection**

One of the critical regulatory shifts in 2024 was the promulgation of Statutory Instrument 155 of 2024, which introduced licensing requirements for Data Controllers and the appointment of Data Protection Officers under the Cyber and Data Protection Act [Chapter 12:07] which ZIMRA complied with. The Authority enhanced its privacy policies, clearly outlining the data collection and processing mechanisms for all digital platforms. Organisation wide training initiatives were launched to enhance awareness and compliance.

### ISO 9001:2015 Quality Management **System Certification**

The Authority maintained a steadfast commitment to embedding quality management principles, ensuring that processes were aligned with international best practices. ZIMRA continued on the ISO certification journey in 2024. This is meant to enhance operational standardise procedures, and elevate service delivery, solidifying the Authority's position as a benchmark institution in tax administration.

The progress made in 2024, that is, ISO Awareness, Auditing Training and conducting of Internal Audits marks a significant step towards the successful completion of the ISO certification process. With the Standards Association of Zimbabwe Audits 1 and 2 scheduled for Q1 2025, the Authority is on track to achieve certification.



## **Audit Assurance**

The Authority has an independent Internal Audit function that functionally reports to the Audit Committee and administratively to the Commissioner General. The Internal Audit function provided crucial audit assurance by executing the 2024 Risk-Based Audit Plan, spot checks, and ad - hoc assignments. In carrying out its mandate, the Internal Audit Function was guided by the Internal Audit Charter and adhered to international standards on auditing, notably the Institute of Internal Auditors' standards.

### Control Environment

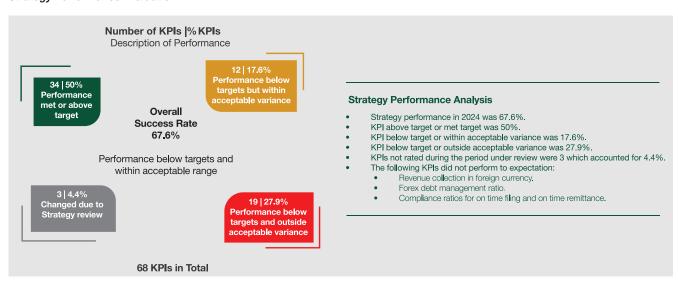
The Internal Audit Function reviewed the Authority's Control Environment, identified some internal control gaps and improved the effectiveness of internal controls and the efficiency of processes by proffering value-adding audit recommendations. The Audit Committee provided quarterly reviews and guidance.

In addition, the Internal Audit function continued with due diligence and Value for Money (VFM) validations to ensure financial prudence.

Overall, the internal control environment was generally sound. However, control weaknesses highlighted in the various audit reports during the period under review, needed to be addressed in order to improve the effectiveness of the internal controls and the whole control environment.

## Strategic Goals and Achievements

#### Strategy Performance Evaluation





# **Strategic Outcome 1: Improved Revenue Collection**

Revenue collections registered a positive performance, achieving net collections of ZWG116.47 billion, and exceeding the target of ZWG105.63 billion by 10.26% in 2024. The performance was driven by strong results on tax types such as PAYE, Corporate Income Tax, VAT on Local Sales, CGT & CGT Withholding, IMTT, Tobacco Levy, Carbon Tax and Customs Duty which exceeded respective targets. The table below provides a detailed breakdown of 2024 revenue collections by tax type, compared to corresponding targets and 2023 collections.

Table 1: 2024 Revenue Collections against Targets and 2023 Collections

Тах Туре	2024 Target	2024 Actual	% Variance	2023 Actual	2024 Real Revenue	2023 Real Revenue	Nominal Growth	Real Growth
PAYE	16,058,626,901.58	22,571,495,345.13	40.56%	13,147,395,025.69	33,211,758,313.79	21,222,117,591.92	71.68%	56.50%
Corporate Income Tax	11,892,473,559.94	15,613,218,784.96	31.29%	7,680,933,502.17	22,973,331,667.12	12,398,324,814.93	103.27%	85.29%
Gross VAT Local Sales	16,174,572,339.68	29,509,883,872.29	82.45%	12,399,809,530.11	43,420,921,655.78	20,621,460,054.47	137.99%	110.56%
Less VAT Refunds	4,105,283,637.21	5,966,029,930.03	45.33%	2,553,170,370.94	8,778,432,314.71	-	133.67%	
Net VAT Local Sales	12,069,288,702.47	23,543,853,942.26	95.07%	9,846,639,159.16	34,642,489,341.07	20,621,460,054.47	139.11%	67.99%
VAT on Imports	17,004,458,000.08	12,811,128,870.60	-24.66%	10,665,247,644.47	18,850,329,110.74	17,736,802,951.48	20.12%	6.28%
Gross Customs Duty	3,994,052,050.48	7,125,852,470.07	78.41%	6,754,490,225.78	10,484,998,286.42	11,233,031,446.25	5.50%	-6.66%
Less Customs Refunds	24,704,531.80	32,658,382.62	32.20%	18,791,306.00	48,053,631.09	31,250,816.61	73.80%	53.77%
Net Customs Duty	3,969,347,518.68	7,093,194,087.45	78.70%	6,735,698,919.78	10,436,944,655.33	11,201,780,629.64	5.31%	-6.83%
Excise Duty	18,937,843,796.79	13,862,711,564.58	-26.80%	10,159,907,638.56	20,397,630,684.94	16,896,399,014.60	36.45%	20.72%
Mining Royalties	4,786,598,195.77	3,799,256,494.43	-20.63%	2,065,319,073.24	5,590,236,115.76	3,431,904,769.54	83.95%	62.89%
WHT on Contracts	975,172,426.71	829,586,308.13	-14.93%	735,623,343.86	1,220,655,501.32	1,223,375,840.07	12.77%	-0.22%
IMTT	2,650,068,268.74	6,655,977,656.89	151.16%	3,211,483,300.78	9,793,623,235.97	5,340,846,118.80	107.26%	83.37%
Other Taxes	12,576,007,718.10	7,119,488,349.47	-43.39%	4,408,435,038.02	10,475,634,102.44	3,088,208,365.65	61.50%	239.21%
CGT & CGT With- holding	443,078,073.24	936,079,363.17	111.27%	407,821,461.91	1,377,349,665.89	678,226,061.92	129.53%	103.08%
Other Indirect Taxes	12,129,976,580.52	5,993,679,012.99	-50.59%	3,880,955,723.29	8,819,115,248.96	2,210,985,728.33	54.44%	298.88%
Tobacco Levy	2,953,064.34	189,729,973.31	6324.85%	119,657,852.82	279,169,187.60	198,996,575.40	58.56%	40.29%
Carbon Tax	1,416,242,464.00	1,588,826,751.24	12.19%	1,052,094,687.80	2,337,803,909.65	1,749,682,406.44	51.02%	33.61%
DFIR	3,298,369,537.84	984,545,415.36	-70.15%	699,196,363.82	1,448,662,744.05	1,162,796,077.78	40.81%	24.58%
Total Net Revenue	105,634,497,090.71	116,473,283,570.49	10.26%	70,407,973,697.36	171,379,099,382.18	116,073,698,635.33	65.43%	47.65%
Total Gross Revenue	105,634,497,090.71	122,471,971,883.14	15.94%	72,979,935,374.30	180,205,585,327.98	116,104,949,451.94	67.82%	55.21%

#### 2024 Revenue Collections against Targets

#### Table 2: IPSAS Compliant Revenue Report

Less outstanding debt	19,757,553,454.44
Less refunds	5,999,328,502.77
Assessments	142,230,165,528.7



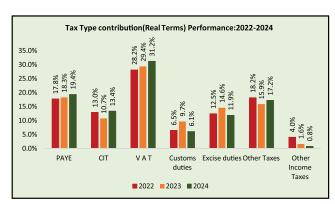
#### **Nominal and Real Revenue Tax Types**

The figures below show tax head percentage contribution to total annual revenue in each year. Revenue collections for the years 2022 to 2024 show variations in trend. However, the trends exhibited are almost consistent both in real and nominal terms. PAYE indicated a general upward trend over the period in nominal terms on account of mainly upward adjustments in salaries each year and recruitment of new employees. CIT showed a decline in contribution in 2023 in both nominal and real terms on account of several economic challenges that have bedeviled the corporate sector over the years. VAT has generally been on an upward progression in nominal terms.

#### Tax Type Performance in Nominal Terms



#### **Revenue Performance in Real Terms**



#### 2024 Revenue Contribution by Tax Type

VAT, PAYE, Excise Duties and Corporate Income Tax were the highest contributors to 2024 revenue, contributing a combined 75.90% of total tax collections. Contributions by tax type to total revenue are shown in the figure below;

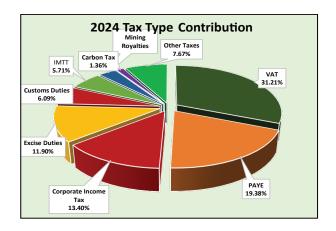


Figure 3: 2024 Tax Type Contribution to Total Tax Revenue

#### 2024 Revenue Analysis by Tax Type

#### Value Added Tax (VAT)

VAT remained the highest contributor to total tax revenue, with a contribution of 31.21%, up from 29.13% registered in 2023. VAT on local sales contributed 64.76% to total VAT revenue, with the remaining 35.24% coming from VAT on Imports. This outturn was driven by sustained consumer demand and inflationary price increases, which increased nominal transaction values. The widespread adoption of electronic payments and Fiscalisation Data Management System (FDMS) also aided compliance and facilitated more efficient monitoring of VAT obligations. Additionally, the downward review of the VAT threshold widened the tax base for VAT, resulting in VAT contributing more to total revenue. A project on VAT on imported services also enhanced revenue during the period under review.

#### Pay as You Earn (PAYE)

PAYE revenue exceeded the target by 40.56%, and constituted 19.38% of total revenue, indicating an increase from 18.72% contributed in 2023. This shows some consistency in contributions to total revenue. The positive performance reflects remuneration reviews necessitated by exchange rate fluctuations and improved tax compliance across the public and private sectors.

#### **Corporate Income Tax (CIT)**

The tax type registered a positive performance,



surpassing the target by 31.29%. CIT contributed 13.40% to revenue, up from 10.87% contribution in 2023. Despite rising operating costs and currency volatility, most companies recorded profits, leading to the tax head performing above expectations.

#### **Excise Duties**

Excise Duties contributed 11.90% to total revenue, despite underperforming by 26.80% against the target. The highest contributors to Excise revenue were fuel and airtime, with contributions of 71.68% and 11.48% respectively. Shifts in consumer preferences towards lowcost smuggled alternatives, contributed to low consumption volumes of excisable goods from the formal market. While anti-smuggling initiatives were implemented including border surveillance and stricter enforcement. they were insufficient to fully mitigate the loss in formal sector volumes.

#### **Customs Duty**

Revenue collections from Customs Duty were 78.70% above the target, with a contribution of 6.09% to total revenue. The performance was supported by increased trade volumes and enhanced enforcement measures at border posts. The use of drones, scanners and K9 units significantly strengthened border surveillance and compliance efforts.

**Intermediated Money Transfer Tax (IMTT)** 

IMTT recorded a positive performance of 151.16% above the set target. The tax type contributed 5.71% to total revenue, up from a 4.56% contribution in 2023. This was driven by the broadening of the IMTT base through the introduction of outbound IMTT and reinstatement of foreign currency IMTT from 1% to 2%. Furthermore, increased use of mobile and electronic money platforms further contributed to the positive performance.

#### Mining Royalties

The tax type contributed 3.26% to total revenue, an increase from 2.93% contributed in 2023. Mining royalties revenue was 20.63% short of the target due to global commodity price volatility and local power supply disruptions which negatively impacted on production and overall sector profitability

#### Other Indirect Taxes

Other Indirect Taxes contributed 5.15% to total revenue. with collections of ZWG5.99 billion, missing the ZWG12.13 billion target by 50.59%.

The table below shows tax types that are reported under other indirect taxes, with other taxes, fees, licences and fines being composed of stamp duties, value chain withholding tax, tax on dairy products, ECTS fines, demutualisation levy, state warehouse rent and withholding tax on bookmakers.

Table 3: Disaggregation of Other Indirect Taxes

Тах Туре	2024 MOF Target ZWG	2024 Actual ZWG	Variance	% Contribution
Presumptive Tax	3,628,134,141.98	64,979,151.35	-98.21%	1.08%
Strategic Reserve Levy	5,267,816,027.02	5,330,386,981.11	1.19%	88.93%
Other taxes, licenses, fees, fines	3,234,026,411.52	598,312,880.53	-81.50%	9.98%
Total	12,129,976,580.52	5,993,679,012.99	-50.59%	100%



## **Tax Type and Sectoral Contribution**

Table 4: Tax Type vs Sectoral Performance (2024)

Tax Type	Real 2023–24 Revenue Growth	Key Sectors (2024 Growth)	Link / Comment
PAYE	56.5%	Public Admin & Defence (+5.5%), Education (+4.2%), Human Health & Social Work (+4.0%), Information & Communication (+11.3%)	Expanded public-sector recruitment and ICT growth mainly drove payroll withholdings.
Corporate Income Tax	85.29%	Agriculture (-16.0%), Mining & Quarrying (+9.3%), Manufacturing (+1.5%), Financial & Insurance (+3.2%)	Mining gains and financial- sector strength offset the agricultural downturn, yielding moderate corporate-tax growth.
VAT on Local Sales	67.99%	Wholesale & Retail Trade (+4.3%), Information & Communication (+11.3%), Electricity (+18.4%), Water Supply & Waste Management (+5.9%), Accommodation & Food (+1.5%)	Surge in domestic consumption, high digital-service usage, and increased utility billing powered local VAT.
VAT on Imports	6.28%	Construction (+5.7%), Wholesale & Retail Trade (+4.3%)	Forex restrictions and shifts in import composition led to a steep drop in import-VAT collections.
Customs Duty	-6.83%	Construction (+5.7%), Wholesale & Retail Trade (+4.3%)	Ongoing import constraints and altered trade patterns reduced customs-duty receipts.
Excise Duty	20.72%	Agriculture/Tobacco (-16.0%), Wholesale & Retail Trade (+4.3%), Manufacturing (+1.5%),	Manufacturing and Wholesale and retail growth drove excise duty collection up. Tobacco excise fell sharply but the weighted position was positive
Mining Royalties	62.89%	Mining & Quarrying (+9.3%)	Stronger gold and chrome output driven by price increases underpinned a large rise in royalty payments.
Capital Gains Taxes	103.08%	Real Estate (+2.9%), Mining & Quarrying (+9.3%), Financial & Insurance (+3.2%)	Although the real estate sector growth was positive, capital gains taxes withholding mainly from the stock exchanges performed poorly.



#### **Policy Interventions**

Various taxes that were introduced in 2024 contributed ZWG951.34 million to total revenue. The table below shows revenue collected from new tax types.

#### **Revenue from New Tax Types**

Table: 5

Revenue Head	2024 Actual ZWG	Date of Implementation
Special Capital Gains Tax on Disposal of Mining Rights	3,425,170.65	1-Jan-24
Special Surtax on sugar content	870,128,138.11	1-Jan-24
Mineral Export Levy	49,764,218.66	1-Jan-24
Value Chain Withholding Tax	21,214,104.16	27-Feb-24
1% levy on specific minerals	6,810,060.13	1-Jan-24
Total	951,341,691.71	

#### **Revenue Trend Analysis**

Annual revenue collections from 2022 to 2024 depict a positive trajectory, registering growth rates of 14.55% in 2023 and 15.73% in 2024. For consistency and comparability across the years, revenue figures were converted to their USD equivalents. The comparative performance is illustrated in the figure below.

#### 2022-2024 Revenue Trend (USD Equivalence)

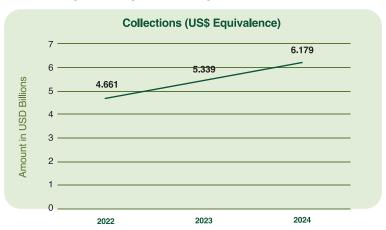


Figure 4: USD Equivalence Revenue Trend

#### 2024 Refunds (ZWG)

Refunds for the year amounted to ZWG6 billion, composed of ZWG3.38 billion paid refunds and ZWG2.62 billion outstanding refunds. VAT refunds constituted 99.44% of total refunds.

Table 6: 2024 Refunds

Ref	unds
VAT	5,966,029,930.03
Duty	32,658,382.62
Other Refunds	640,190.12
Total	5,999,328,502.77



#### 2024 Debt Position

The table below summarises the debt position as at 31 December 2024.

Table 7: 2024 Debt Position

Tax Head	31-Dec-23	31-Dec-24	Increase/Decrease	% Increase/ Decrease
VAT	189,213,926.22	7,538,053,485.01	7,348,839,558.79	3783.88%
Individuals	85,835,488.69	1,609,848,867.54	1,524,013,378.84	1675.50%
Companies	88,587,209.86	6,396,597,802.30	6,308,010,592.44	7020.68%
WHT/CGT/PTAX/ Other	49,098,753.10	1,848,458,232.53	1,799,359,479.43	3564.78%
Customs	98,874,840.07	2,364,595,067.06	2,265,720,227.00	2191.50%
Total	511,610,217.94	19,757,553,454.44	19,245,943,236.49	3661.84%
<b>Debt to Revenue Ratio</b>	0.44%	11.53%		

#### **Enhanced Debt Management Strategies**

ZIMRA has intensified efforts to recover outstanding taxes by implementing strategies such as sending of reminders, negotiated payment plans, garnish orders, stakeholder engagement; and taxpayer education and awareness, .These measures aim to expedite debt recovery and improve compliance amongst taxpayers.

#### **Recovered Revenue from Enforcement Activities**

Table 8

	ZWG		USD	
Strategy	Total Annual Collections	% of collections per strategy	Total Annual Collections	% of collections per strategy
Debt prioritisation where current debt is given priority	34,250,177.98	0.34%	15,303,862.84	0.92%
Follow ups	7,544,163,751.50	75.28%	1,221,733,388.14	73.70%
Sending of reminders	2,021,581,133.91	20.17%	281,390,279.21	16.97%
Taxpayer engagement	46,467,061.48	0.46%	28,681,988.96	1.73%
Garnish orders (excl. banks)	246,836,466.90	2.46%	50,138,137.99	3.02%
Garnish orders	7,380,964.81	0.07%	11,065,177.80	0.67%
Payment plans	107,569,050.45	1.07%	41,071,279.08	2.48%
Refunds setoff	193,376.89	0.00%	3,320,272.44	0.20%
Client visits	7,150,504.62	0.07%	2,143,682.66	0.13%
Expedited Procedure	5,621,735.68	0.06%	2,965,210.86	0.18%
Total	10,021,214,224.24	100.00%	1,657,813,279.99	100.00%

#### **Tax Reforms**

A total of two (2) fiscal legislative reform papers were done during the year; for the Mid Term National Budget and the 2025 National Budget., where a total of seventeen (17) fiscal legislative reform proposals were adopted for the 2024 Mid Term Budget and 2025 fiscal year. The submissions are part of the execution of ZIMRA's advisory role in fiscal reform.

#### **Revenue Collection Challenges**

Tax Evasion and Non-Compliance: A significant number of individuals and businesses engaged in tax evasion



through underreporting income, falsifying records, and failing to file tax returns. The informal sector is a major perpetrator to this issue, as many businesses avoid registering and paying taxes.

Informal Economy: A large portion of Zimbabwe's economy operates informally, making it difficult for ZIMRA to track and collect taxes from these entities. Many small businesses, vendors, and agricultural producers operate without formal registration, reducing the tax base and creating an uneven playing field between formal and informal sectors.

Smuggling and Cross-Border Trade: Zimbabwe shares borders with several countries, and cross-border trade is a significant source of revenue. However, smuggling and illegal trade practices often bypass ZIMRA's customs enforcement, leading to revenue loss. Smuggled goods include Fuels, tobacco and luxury goods.

Dependence on a Few Sectors: Zimbabwe's economy is heavily reliant on a few sectors, such as mining and agriculture, for revenue generation. Fluctuations in global commodity prices and poor harvests due to climate change can negatively impact revenue collection. The over-reliance on a limited number of revenue sources makes revenue collection vulnerable to economic shocks.

Currency and Exchange Rate Volatility: Fluctuations in the value of the local currency, along with frequent shifts in the exchange rate, make it difficult for ZIMRA to assess the value of goods and services accurately. This can result in under-collection of taxes, particularly for imports and exports, as the real value of transactions becomes complicated to determine.

Limited Capacity for Audits and Investigations: Resource constraints particularly funding restricts ZIMRA's ability to conduct comprehensive audits and investigations.

Non-Cooperative Taxpayers: Some taxpayers remained unwilling to comply with tax regulations and as a result, this increased case finalisation turnaround times and delayed revenue realisation.

Security Concerns for Tax Officers: Some Officers encountered threats and harassment from hostile taxpayers during the course of their duties. These incidents pose a serious risk to the safety and well-being of tax officials and may deter effective enforcement.



# Strategic Outcome 2: Increased Voluntary Compliance

#### **Plugging Revenue Leakages**

While ZIMRA is mandated to collect all revenue from all eligible taxpayers, there remain some who either choose not to comply or fail to fully meet their tax obligations. Revenue can leak due to tax evasion, fraud, non-compliance, corruption, underreporting, smuggling, or inefficiencies. These leakages pose a significant threat to the financial health of the country.

#### **Compliance Pyramid**

The compliance pyramid defines the approach used to enforce compliance. It seeks to have taxpayers operating at its base and voluntarily willing to comply receive assistance from the Authority. Those that decide not to comply and are found at the top of the pyramid are investigated and where necessary, prosecuted. The compliance pyramid also seek to encourage voluntary compliance from taxpayers as well constant engagement between then and the Authority.

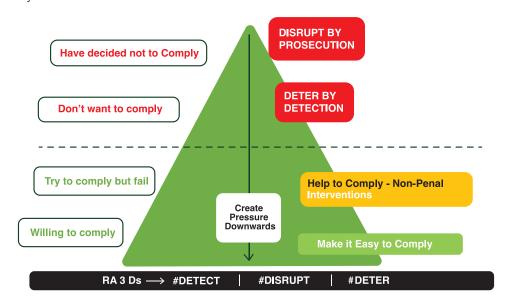


Figure 5

In-depth investigations and audits that were carried out (mainly for the top echelons of the pyramid) uncovered hidden layers of tax evasion and non-compliance that were not immediately visible. This was done to increase voluntary compliance and to recover the revenue that had not been declared. There was an increase in recovery of undeclared revenue as exhibited by the increased revenue collection from investigations and audit cases. Recovered revenue was targeted to be 3.3% of the total collections for 2024, and actual performance was 8.67% from investigations and audit cases.

A total of 4,243 audits were conducted during the tax year against 120 234 active registered taxpayers giving an audit coverage percentage of 3.53%. Total revenue collected from audit activities amounted to ZWG 100,852,187.30 and US\$81,003,809.77 against raised assessments of ZWG 420,992,645.22 and US\$157,045,549.62. The table below shows the audit coverage from 2022 to 2024.

Year	Audits Completed	Active Registered Taxpayers	Audit Coverage
2022	3,029	129,101	2.35%
2023	2,197	72,486	3.03%
2024	4,243	120,234	3.53%

The strategies employed to plug revenue leakages include:



#### **Sector Based Investigations & Audits**

The teaming up of Auditors, Sector Specialists and Investigations Specialists meant that audits and investigations work was conducted effectively as risks were viewed from both the technical taxation and business operational perspectives. Notable growth was recorded as a result of targeted sector-based and intelligence driven investigations and audits conducted in 2024. Revenue collections grew in the targeted sectors after investigations and engagements were carried out. The Tourism Sector growth was achieved through enhanced taxpayer engagement initiatives, including breakfast meetings and public notices. Energy Sector focused efforts to address revenue leaks through transit fraud, smuggling, and underhand dealings led to increased revenue contributions. Below is the USD equivalence collections, year-on-year trend, for some of the targeted sectors comparing 2023 and 2024:

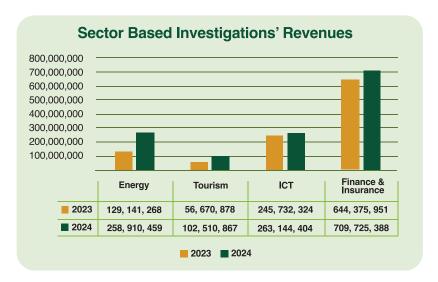


Figure 6

#### **Audit Yield**

Total audit yield	US\$ 82,035,575.36	ZWG 115,815,284.39
Audit yield from comprehensive audits	US\$ 5,618,772.12	ZWG 5,396,002.09
Audit yield from issue audits	US\$ 33,080,774.60	ZWG 23,943,025.01
Audit yield from desk audits	US\$ 17,112,757.62	ZWG 18,523,494.50
Audit yield from other audits	US\$ 26,223,271.02	ZWG 67,952,762.79

#### Prosecution of tax offenders

During the year, the Authority actively pursued tax offenders, demonstrating a firm stance on non-compliance. A total of one hundred and ninety-two (192) offenders were successfully prosecuted after investigations and audits, demonstrating the Authority's thrust to fight tax evasion. The prosecutions highlight the Authority's zero tolerance to tax evasion and taking a firm stance against tax offences and upholding the country's tax laws. Some of the identified offenses include non-filing, smuggling, transit fraud, illicit financial flows, and money laundering.

#### Intelligence

ZIMRA also employed intelligence gathering as a tool for plugging revenue leakages and enhancing compliance, reducing fraud and improving revenue collection efficiency. Sector-based intelligence was gathered and disseminated for investigations and audits where risks of non-compliance was detected. The use of advanced data analytics tools and skills was employed in the analysis of data in coming up with intelligence reports were used in some revenue enhancement projects. The intelligence reports identified risks arising from the operating environment where leakages were identified.



#### Whistleblowing

Despite the indefinite suspension of the reward for information legislation, the Authority still received tip-offs on tax evasion and corruption from good corporate citizens through various channels that include the whistleblowing email, physical visits, telephonically, online portal, and other digital platforms. Confidentiality and anonymity of the whistleblowers was guaranteed through the reduction of face-to-face interaction. The whistleblower cases are managed from one central office, and Officers are bound by the Oaths of Secrecy. The online portal for whistleblowing can be accessed using the following url:

https://whistleblower.zimra.co.zw/

#### whistleblowing@zimra.co.zw

Throughout the year, Public notices were issued to remind citizens that avenues for reporting tax malpractices to the Authority remain open

#### **Taxpayer registrations**

The Authority managed to increase the tax base by registering 66,210 new taxpayers in 2024 compared to 30,689 in 2023. This was enhanced by BMS, Stakeholder engagements and TaRMS. TaRMS played a significant role in simplifying taxpayer registration process. With TaRMS now fully functioning, 100,000 taxpayers are targeted to be registered in 2025 to further expand the taxpayer base. The following compliance initiatives were also done during the year:

#### 2024 Taxpayer Enforcement and Compliance Initiatives

Enforcement & Compliance Initiatives	Quantity
Prosecutions	192
Taxpayer Education Workshops	444
Stakeholder Engagements	334
Taxman's Articles and Public Notices	105

#### **Returns Filing Compliance**

The submission rate improved due to TaRMS, which provides for a simplified filing process, timely reminders and notifications, enhanced accessibility around due dates, and greater transparency and tracking of pending returns by taxpayers. A total of 944,110 returns were received against expected returns of 1,182,890, giving a returns submission compliance rate of 79.81% compared to the 2023 rate of 33.60%. Of the returns submitted, 311,206 returns were submitted on time, giving an on-time filing rate of 26.31%, an improvement from the 10% on-time submission rate in 2023.

#### **Payment/Remittance Compliance**

TaRMS played a significant role in improving payment compliance; 75.44% (892,409) out of expected payments of 1,182,890 were received. This was a notable improvement from 248,710 (31%), which was realised in 2023. The payment process was automated through integration of all commercial banks with TaRMS. TaRMS provided taxpayers with faster, cheaper, more secure and user-friendly payment platform (single account) which ensures compliance and offering valuable insights into customer satisfaction and ultimately increased transaction volumes and growth in remittance rates.



# Strategic Outcome 3: Enhanced Trade Facilitation and **Protection of Civil Society**

#### **Trade Facilitation**



ZIMRA continued to play its part in facilitating trade and protecting the civil society as it endeavours to ensure efficient movement of goods across borders. The Authority focused on Border efficiency reforms and modernisation initiatives that simplify Customs and Excise processes.

#### **Trade Statistics**

Trade statistics provide valuable insights into import and export patterns, helping the Authority to fulfill its regulatory and revenue collection roles effectively. They are also essential for understanding and managing international trade activities.

#### **Trading Partners**

The main trading partner for Zimbabwe for the year 2024 was South Africa. South Africa has maintained its dominance as the main Zimbabwean trading partner in terms of total value of imports from the rest of the World.

#### 2024 Imports per Trade Agreement

Most imports under trade agreements were imported under the SADC (South Africa) Trade Agreement. Botwana Trade Agreement accounted for the least imports in 2024.



Table 9: 2024 Imports per Trade Agreement

Trade Agreement	Trade Agreement Code	Import Value 2024 ZWL	Import Value 2024 ZWG	Import Value 2024 USD
SADC (ZA)	SDC	2,850,212,487,407.20	13,087,461,422.03	402,375,311.71
SADC (Diff Offer)	SADC	705,592,008,228.68	1,995,855,391.59	53,295,905.25
COMESA	CSA	666,836,338,113.11	1,952,052,675.26	72,157,208.37
Economic Partnership Agreement	EPA	89,677,485,197.16	252,835,103.25	12,991,323.75
Trade Economic Group	TAG	19,688,440,033.81	75,025,286.78	7,723,973.33
Mozambique Bilateral	MZA	5,224,556,410.89	11,206,677.51	10,945,180.24
Bilateral Economic Partnership Agreement	ВЕРА	-	974,753.75	4,078.15
Botswana Agreement	BWAG	-	399,126.68	-
Grand Total		4,337,231,315,390.85	17,375,810,436.85	559,492,980.80

ZWL and ZWG columns represent the periods before the currency change and another one after the currency change respectively.

#### 2024 Imports by Trade Agreements per Country

South Africa under SDC Trade agreement was the highest trading partner for Zimbabwe. Zambia topped as the best trading partners for Zimbabwe in value terms under COMESA and SADC (Differentiated offer) whilst Botswana and Namibia were at the top under TAG. Germany topped the list as the best trading partner under EPA.

Table 10: Imports under All Trade Agreements per Country by Value

Country Name	Import Value ZWL	Import Value ZWG	Import Value USD	
South Africa	2,850,212,487,407.20	13,114,953,121.35	402,634,302.21	
Zambia	817,907,667,294.38	2,079,109,317.87	56,777,567.17	
Egypt	50,915,035,508.41	208,098,519.81	25,581,977.00	
Mozambique	55,241,925,834.13	149,359,202.39	20,437,954.31	
Swaziland	164,998,321,949.63	580,149,370.54	12,805,656.99	

#### **Border Efficiency Reforms**

The Authority's digitalisation drive has led to several border efficiency reforms aimed at enhancing operational effectiveness. As a result, the average turnaround time for correct declarations improved by 86 minutes, going down from 3 hours and 58 minutes in 2023 to 2 hours and 32 minutes. Furthermore, 24-hour operations commenced at Forbes Border Post in January 2024 and in April 2024 the Kariba Border Post was reopened for vehicle imports, primarily from Tanzania, facilitating trade and commerce.



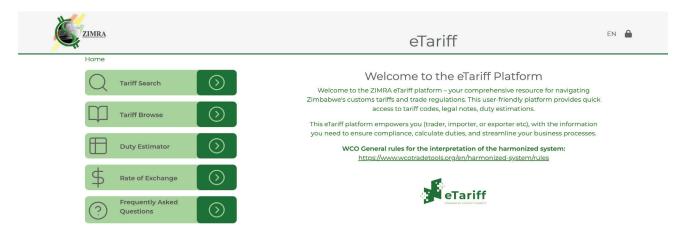
#### e-Tariff Tool

In an endeavour to improve compliance and streamline business operations, the e-Tariff Tool and the e-Tariff book were launched in 2024. The tool enhances convenience for importing and exporting clients by enabling easy access to commodity classification and duty estimation, thereby enhancing convenience for users. The platform can be easily accessed on <a href="https://etariff.zimra.co.zw">https://etariff.zimra.co.zw</a>

Figure 7: Benefits of the e-Tariff Tool



Figure 8



Copyright © 2024 by Customs Connect

#### **Data Exchange**

The data exchange initiative establishes a Customs-to-Customs network that promotes the seamless movement of goods through secure international trade supply chains. It enhances a paperless transactional data exchange on imports, transit and export declarations. .The initiative on cross-border clearance between Zimbabwe and Zambia was expanded after the pilot run at Victoria Falls in 2023 to include Chirundu and Kariba border posts, thereby improving customs clearance efficiency and facilitating paperless transactions for import and export declarations. The Data Exchange initiative improves efficiency in declaration processing and enhances compliance levels as it adopts the concept of Your Export My Import (YEMI).



#### **Authorized Economic Operators (AEO)**

The Authority continued to implement the Authorized Economic Operator (AEO) Facility, allowing accredited operators to benefit from expedited customs clearances in accordance with the World Trade Organization's Trade Facilitation Agreement. This initiative helps reduce the cost of doing business. The AEO program recognizes traders who demonstrate compliance with Customs regulations and procedures. In 2024, an additional three (3) traders received accreditation at the National Level, bringing the total to fifteen (15) accredited traders (AEOs).

#### **Drones**

Border surveillance and monitoring drone flight operations commenced in 2024 at Beitbridge Border Post after all the regulatory and security requirements had been met. Interventions to strengthen enforcement activities resulted in the expansion of the drones project to Forbes and Plumtree Border Posts towards the end of the year. Revenue recovered from 255 interceptions as a result of drone activities amounted to ZWG10,684,162.11 and USD577,174.76.



The Honourable Minister Professor Mthuli Ncube commissions drones at Beitbridge Border Post

#### **Anti-Smuggling**

Most smuggling occurred through illegal crossing points along the porous borders. The primary items smuggled included alcoholic beverages, clothing,

washing powder, blankets, and various groceries. In an endeavor to reduce smuggling, an anti-smuggling blitz was conducted in December 2024 and resulted in the issuance of 157 Notices of Seizure and 191 Receipts of Items Held, realizing a total of ZWG29,314,759.57 and USD149.736.09.



The image illustrates a truck that was intercepted loaded with clothing items that were smuggled through the Zambezi River.

#### **Electronic Cargo Tracking System (ECTS)**

The Authority acquired 3,000 new electronic seals towards the end of the year to enhance the operations of the Electronic Cargo Tracking System (ECTS). This initiative is expected to significantly increase the sealing rate of highrisk transit cargo and reduce revenue leakages through transit fraud in 2025 and beyond.

#### **Protection of Civil Society**

ZIMRA has continued to implement border and inland initiatives aimed at curbing the smuggling of prohibited, harmful, and illegal goods to protect civil society. However, challenges persist, particularly in combating drug smuggling, exacerbated by the porous nature of the borders.

#### K9 Unit

The Authority acquired an additional 24 pedigree canines to reinforce the use of the K9 Unit at the ports of entry. In 2024, a total of 118 detections of contraband comprising prohibited pharmaceuticals, cannabis, alcohol, and skin lightening creams worth USD382,095.00 were seized. This includes seizures of 479.7kg of marijuana consignments and 2,682 bottles of cough syrup.





65 kg of dagga (marijuana) with an estimated consignment value of US\$32,827.00 was seized at the Kazungula border post

## **Non-Intrusive Inspection Equipment** (Scanners)

In 2024, a total of 243,687 commercial cargo items against a target of 376,734 commercial cargo items were scanned, achieving a scan rate of 65%. represents a notable increase compared to 2023, where 166,685 commercial cargo items were scanned, resulting in a high-risk cargo scan rate of 51.84%. The remarkable increase of 13.16% can be attributed to the installation of high-speed scanners at major ports of entry in 2023. One major hit of high-risk cargo included a significant seizure of 249.6 kg of dagga (marijuana), which was detected by scanners in a truck transporting relief maize.





ZIMRA represantative Mr Tamuka Kapondo during the WCO Customs Laboratory Programme



# **Strategic Outcome 4: Enhanced Service Delivery**

#### **Self Service Kiosks**

The Authority operated Self Service Kiosks at most stations from 08:00 to 20:00hrs. This improved compliance in return submission and taxpayer registrations through reduced cost on taxpayer and improved efficiency.

#### Tax Disputes Resolution.

Tax dispute resolution as provided for in legislation is the process of resolving disagreements between taxpayers and the tax authority over tax assessments and liabilities. ZIMRA strives to resolve disputes effectively, reducing the need for litigation while promoting the fair and consistent application of tax laws. The table below illustrates the resolution of tax matters in 2024:

Table:11

	Objections	Appeals at Fiscal & Special Court	Advance Tax Rulings
Opening balances 01.01.2024	17	43	1
Add New Cases	84	33	1
Less Finalised Cases	73	18	2
Less: Withdrawn/claim for discharge/invalid	13	11	0
Closing balances as at 31.12.2024	15	47	0

## **Digital Transformation (Innovations)**

ZIMRA advanced its digitalisation agenda under the theme "Transforming Taxation Through Digital Innovations for Growth" to drive National

Development Strategy 1 (NDS1), strongly emphasising implementing key digital transformation projects. These included the Tax and Revenue Management Systems (TaRMS), Fiscalisation Data Management System (FDMS), Border Surveillance Management using Drones, the Zimbabwe Electronic Single Window (ZeSW) system, and enhancements to the Electronic Cargo Tracking System (ECTS), ASYCUDA upgrade and e-Tariff Application. In 2024, the strategic focus shifted to monetising the systems launched in 2023, ensuring the realisation of benefits in enhanced revenue collection and improved compliance. These initiatives are integral to strengthening operational efficiency, providing a more robust and transparent tax ecosystem, and driving long-term business growth.





Figure 9



	ı	$\rightarrow$	2024 Focus	Benefits	Impact of the Digitalisation
			In 2024, the strategic priority was monetising TaRMS modules launched in 2023 alongside system enhancements to ensure seamless alignment with new legislative mandates, reinforcing compliance, efficiency, and revenue optimisation.	Revenues from New Taxpayers Efficiency & Transparent	<ul> <li>Revenue collected from new registrants in 2024</li> <li>116% increase in taxpayer registrations (2023 → 30,689: 2024: →66,210)</li> <li>Filling rate increased from 33.6% → 79.81%</li> <li>On-time return filing improved from 10% → 26.31%.</li> <li>Automated ITF263 (Tax Clearance Certificates)</li> <li>Remittances/ Payment rate increased from 31% → 79.44%.</li> <li>Return submitted against expected increased from 33.6% → 79.8%/</li> <li>100% online submissions: No manual returns required</li> </ul>
TaRMS			In line with our digital transformation agenda, 2024 was a pivotal year marked by the launch of the Tax Agent Management Module in March 2024.	Improved Compliance	<ul> <li>No manual returns required.</li> <li>Total number of Tax Agents registered by end of 2024 → 637</li> <li>Total number of Taxpayers managed by these Tax Agents → 5,099</li> </ul>
			In 2024, TaRMS Release 3 was launched with new back-office modules for Debt, Compliance, Case Management, and Revenue Forecasting.	Improved Debt & Case Management Enhanced User Experience	<ul> <li>24/7 access to accounts &amp; ledgers for taxpayers.</li> <li>Taxpayers can amend returns independently, and</li> <li>Real-time refund status updates improve transparency.</li> <li>131 cases were being managed through the TaRMS Case Management Module by the end of 2024.</li> <li>Centralised data storage reduces operational costs</li> <li>Automated audits standardise procedures.</li> <li>Payments are updated in real-time, ensuring revenue reporting accuracy.</li> </ul>
		$\rightarrow$	Additionally, in 2024, TaRMS was fully integrated with all banking institutions, automating the tax collection process, which was previously reliant on manual interventions.	Operational Excellence	<ul> <li>Centralized data storage reduces operational costs</li> <li>Automated audits standardise procedures.</li> <li>Payments are updated in real-time, ensuring revenue reporting accuracy</li> </ul>
		<b>→</b>	The FDMS Backend solution was finalised in 2024 to allow end-to-end management of taxpayer fiscal devices and management of reported VAT fraudulent cases.	Total VAT registered on FDMS	» 65% of the registered VAT taxpayers were on boarded onto FDMS by the end of 2024
FDMS			The other focus in 2024 was the development of the ZIMRA FDMS User Portal, which allows taxpayers to manage their fiscal devices online.	LCO Taxpayers VAT Registered on FDMS	By the end of 2024, 90% of Large Clients—who contribute approximately 80% of total tax revenue—had been successfully on-boarded onto the FDMS platform.
		$\rightarrow$	The invoice validation online portal was also launched in 2024. This portal allows taxpayers to validate invoices coming from their suppliers to check compliance.	Improved Compliance	<ul> <li>Validation functionality reduces fraudulent VAT claims.</li> <li>FDMs also improved the VAT compliance rate.</li> </ul>



		2024 Focus	Benefits	Impact of Digitalisation
		The year 2024 focused on operationalising Drones at Plumtree and Forbes Border Post.	Revenue recovered	<ul> <li>A Total of US\$577, 174 and ZWG 10.68 million was recovered due to seizures from Drones operations.</li> <li>The surveillance and monitoring through drones</li> </ul>
			Smuggling	operations reduces smuggling.
		The focus of 2024 on ZeSW was the rollout of the Port Health Portal to various Ports of entry. The Radiation Authority of Zimbabwe Portal was also developed, launched, and rolled out.	Improved turnaround (Ease of Doing Business)	<ul> <li>Enhanced Efficiency &amp; Streamlined Processes</li> <li>Increased Transparency &amp; Risk Management</li> <li>Improved and enhanced Trade Facilitation</li> </ul>
		The ASYCUDA servers were upgraded to enhance processing performance and optimize data throughput.	Improve service delivery  New improved ASYCUDA functionality	<ul> <li>Faster transaction processing reduces delays in customs clearance.</li> <li>Reduced system downtimes ensure continuous tax administration operations.</li> <li>Enhanced system efficiency allows for real-time tracking and enforcement of tax regulations.</li> <li>Improved User Experience for Tax officers and traders.</li> <li>Valuation Module – Designed to automate the determination of Value for Duty, thereby enhancing turnaround times and minimizing instances of underdeclaration.</li> </ul>
	<b>→</b>	The ASYCUDA application was upgraded from the old version (4.1) to the latest version (4.4)	Improved turnaround (Ease of Doing Business)	<ul> <li>Offenses Module – To improve management of offenses.</li> <li>Enhanced Efficiency &amp; Streamlined Processes.</li> <li>Increased Transparency &amp; Risk Management.</li> <li>Improved and enhanced Trade Facilitation (ease of doing business).</li> </ul>
		ZIMRA advanced trade facilitation, security, and anticorruption efforts by deploying CCTV and Biometric Access Control at key Ports of Entry in 2024. Major installations were completed at Robert Gabriel Mugabe International Airport, Prince Charles Airport, and the Command Centre at ZB Centre, thereby enhancing surveillance and operational integrity.	Reduced fraud, and corruption and detected smuggling.	<ul> <li>Enhanced Revenue Collection – Improves monitoring of customs operations, reducing fraud and revenue leakages.</li> <li>Corruption Prevention – Strengthens accountability by deterring illicit activities and enforcing compliance.</li> <li>Enhanced Border Security – Strengthens the detection and prevention of smuggling, misdeclarations, and other illicit activities.</li> </ul>
			The year 2024 focused on operationalising Drones at Plumtree and Forbes Border Post.  The focus of 2024 on ZeSW was the rollout of the Port Health Portal to various Ports of entry. The Radiation Authority of Zimbabwe Portal was also developed, launched, and rolled out.  The ASYCUDA servers were upgraded to enhance processing performance and optimize data throughput.  The ASYCUDA application was upgraded from the old version (4.1) to the latest version (4.4)  ZIMRA advanced trade facilitation, security, and anticorruption efforts by deploying CCTV and Biometric Access Control at key Ports of Entry in 2024. Major installations were completed at Robert Gabriel Mugabe International Airport, Prince Charles Airport, and the Command Centre at ZB Centre, thereby enhancing surveillance	The year 2024 focused on operationalising Drones at Plumtree and Forbes Border Post.  The focus of 2024 on ZeSWwas the rollout of the Port Health Portal to various Ports of entry. The Radiation Authority of Zimbabwe Portal was also developed, launched, and rolled out.  Improved turnaround (Ease of Doing Business)  Improved turnaround (Ease of Doing Business)



#### ZIMRA's NIST Cybersecurity Maturity Level

In a rapidly evolving threat landscape marked by a surge in ransomware attacks affecting organisations across Zimbabwe, ZIMRA has made significant strides in fortifying its cybersecurity posture. The Authority's NIST Cybersecurity Maturity rating has improved from 75 in 2023 to 78.6 in 2024 against a target of 80, demonstrating a strengthened defence framework, enhanced threat intelligence capabilities, and a proactive approach to risk mitigation. Key initiatives included a comprehensive cybersecurity awareness program ensuring that personnel across all ZIMRA are equipped with the knowledge to detect and prevent cyber threats.

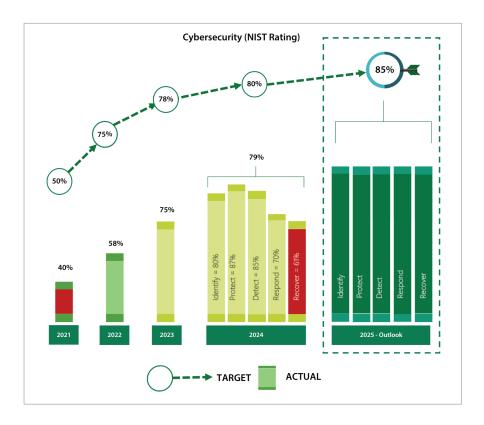


Figure 10

#### ZIMRA Digital Maturity Level

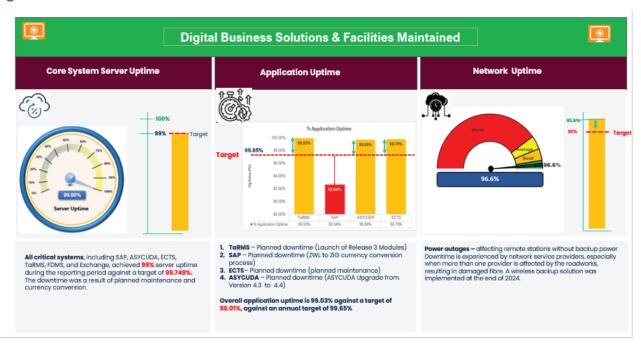
From 2021 to 2024, ZIMRA's digital maturity has progressed significantly, transitioning from a reactive to a proactive digital posture in line with its structured Digitalisation Road Map. In 2021, ZIMRA advanced from an ad hoc IT planning environment to an "Emerging" level of digital maturity, marked by a documented digitalisation strategy and customized reporting capabilities. By 2022, foundational investments such as the launch of the Tax and Revenue Management System (TaRMS), business process re-engineering, and enhanced cybersecurity infrastructure supported the shift toward the "Established" level. In 2023 and 2024, the Authority entered the "Optimised" and "Innovative" stages respectively, integrating digital strategy organization-wide and leveraging real-time data analytics to inform decision-making. This period saw the launch of key initiatives including TaRMS Release 1, advanced scanning technologies, ICT innovation hubs, and the enhancement of data analytics capabilities. ZIMRA's proactive embedding of digital skills, automation, and AI tools reflects a maturing ecosystem geared toward agility, innovation, and improved taxpayer service delivery, setting the stage for predictive, datadriven operations beyond 2024.



#### Innovation and Artificial Intelligence (AI) & Machine Learning (ML)

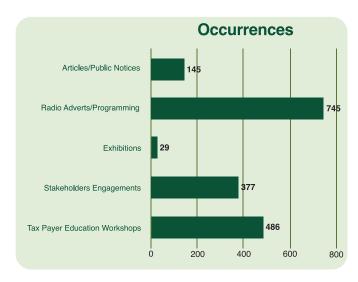
ZIMRA advanced its digital transformation by upgrading ASYCUDA and Business Intelligence Appliance, enhancing data analytics capabilities for predictive analytics in tax administration. In 2024, the focus was on descriptive analytics, leveraging data for transparency and efficiency, and laying the groundwork for prescriptive analytics to optimise risk assessment, fraud detection, and revenue forecasting. Capacitation efforts equipped ZIMRA employees with AI foundational skills and data-driven management skills, driving automation and compliance.

#### **Digital Business Solutions Maintained**



## **Stakeholder Engagement**

In 2024, ZIMRA conducted an extensive series of workshops and training sessions aimed at educating taxpayers and clients, particularly new registrants, on tax compliance, recent legislative changes, and the latest tax systems. The use of a multi-channel strategy to engage diverse audiences improved the Authority's overall Client Satisfaction scores due to improved communication.



## **Social Media Engagement Platforms**



In addition, the Authority also engaged the international and donor community through 26 engagements.

#### **Service Delivery**

## **Client Satisfaction Index (CSI) Highlights**

ZIMRA is pleased to report a significant increase in the Client Satisfaction Index (CSI) score, rising



from 59.93% in 2023 to 63.56% in 2024. This improvement reflects the organisation's commitment to enhancing service delivery through various clientoriented initiatives.

*Key initiatives contributing to this positive trend include:* 

- Streamlined Processes: Implemented more efficient procedures, reducing manual tasks and improving overall client experience.
- TARMS Implementation: The introduction and promotion of the Tax Administration and Revenue Management System (TARMS) in 2023, along with its expanded scope in 2024, have been pivotal in enhancing service efficiency.
- Tax Education Initiatives: Workshops, along with robust social and digital media engagement, have significantly raised awareness and provided clients with essential insights to navigate tax and customs challenges.
- **Enhanced Customer Support:** The deployment of Contact Centre Agents as customer service champions during the festive season, along with the introduction of a client feedback QR code at all service points, has played a crucial role in boosting satisfaction levels.



The Contact centre continues to ensure customers queries are handled across a diversified range of communication channels

Broadcasting and Outreach: Achieved 585 DJ mentions, produced over 160 radio programs, and participated in nearly 30 exhibitions, all aimed at enhancing taxpayer education.

These efforts reflect ZIMRA's dedication to improving client interactions and ensuring a seamless experience for all stakeholders. ZIMRA is committed to maintaining this upward trajectory in client satisfaction.

#### **Events and Exhibitions**

ZIMRA participated in several events and exhibitions



e-Tariff tool launch



Regional Intelligence Liason Office



Tax payer appreciation day

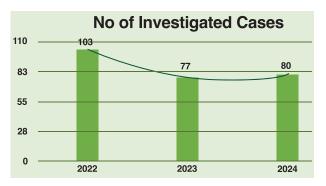


# Ethics, Integrity & Security

In 2024, ZIMRA continued with the thrust of promoting integrity and combating corruption through initiatives meant to develop a robust culture of ethical conduct in the organisation. ZIMRA's proactive intervention, strict enforcement, and unwavering commitment to moral behaviour strengthened its integrity and anti-corruption efforts. The Authority remained committed to addressing misconduct through a range of measures, including investigations, lifestyle audits, asset forfeiture, recovery initiatives, and other strategic interventions.

# Intelligence-led Investigations and Lifestyle Checks

ZIMRA's intelligence-led Investigations and Lifestyle Checks dismantled corruption syndicates and uncovered criminal activities. A total of 80 cases were investigated during the year.

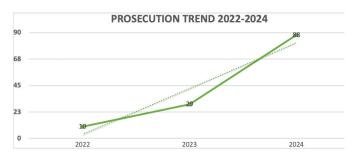


The Eastern and Southern Africa (ESA) Regional Code of Conduct on Integrity, which the Authority adopted as a member of the World Customs Organisation, includes asset declaration and lifestyle audits among other integrity initiatives. To identify discrepancies that might indicate unlawful enrichment, lifestyle audits were implemented based on asset declaration forms and intelligence insights. The audits functioned as a deterrent discouraging individuals from engaging in lifestyles inconsistent with their declared income to those tempted to live beyond their means.

#### **Corruption Prosecution**

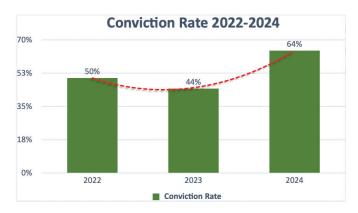
The Authority referred eighty-eight (88) corruption cases to criminal courts for possible prosecution through other Law enforcement agents. This was a 303% increase compared to 2023, indicating a sharp rise in prosecution action.





#### **Court Conviction Rates**

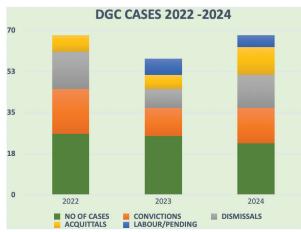
The conviction rate rose from 50% in 2022 to 64.28% in 2024, indicating improved prosecution success over time. A temporary decline to 44.45% occurred in 2023, with more acquittals (5) than convictions (4).



 A 64.28% conviction rate for 2024 for a range of offences showed the Authority's unwavering commitment to justice and the calibre of its investigations.

# Corruption Cases Referred for Disciplinary Grievance Committee (DGC)

- In 2024, 22 corruption cases were referred to DGC, with a notable emphasis on convictions. 15 cases resulted in convictions, which was a 20% increase from the previous year, possibly indicating stricter disciplinary measures or prosecutions that are more effective.
- Dismissals were also high at 14, while acquittals totalled
   12. Labour pending cases for 2024 were significantly lower than the previous year with only 5, suggesting improved efficiency in case resolution.
- Overall, 2024 showed a trend towards higher convictions and a decrease in unresolved cases compared to prior years.



# Forfeiture and Asset Recovery Initiatives

Asset recovery initiatives pertaining to assets identified as ill-gotten proceeds of crime in relation to ZIMRA employees were pursued. The Authority targeted money laundering investigations of over \$1.8 million. Recovered assets consisted of 23 immovable properties and 10 motor vehicles, reflecting the Authority's ability to handle sophisticated financial crimes. The trend indicates the Authority's determination to unearth and dismantle corruption networks.

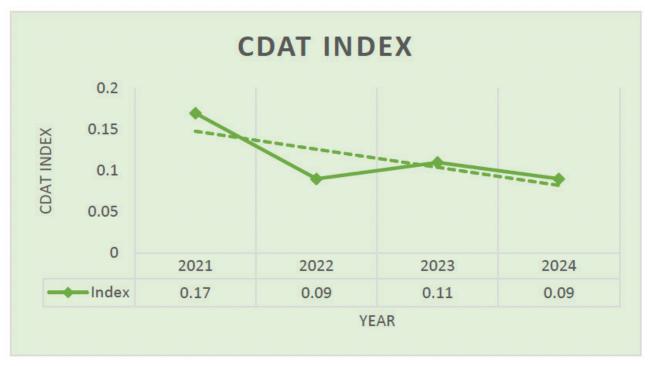


Figure 2: Forfeited Property

#### 3. Operational Enhancements

Operational enhancements remain a key strategy through which the Authority strengthens its fight against corruption. Measures such as security audits, personnel vetting, and joint anti-smuggling operations with other security agencies have reinforced the organization's resilience. The enhanced Corruption Diagnostic Assessment Tool (CDAT) index, reflecting a 94% effort in combating corruption, was a testament to the Authority's unwavering dedication.





#### **Public Engagement**

In order to mobilise the community in the fight against corruption, ZIMRA turned to public engagement as its outreach strategy. Launched at local events, the #I'mForZero anti-corruption campaign inspired a sense of accountability and ownership, enabling the public to be watchful and report corruption. The public's increased usage of the hotlines in 2024 resulted in 15 opened cases, which is encouraging evidence of growing awareness and trust by the public.



## Human Capital and **Development**

## Zimra Staff Profile

#### **Employee Inflows and Outflows**

Table 12

Engagement/Separation	Movement	Number of Employees
Opening Balance	-	2,980
External Engagements	+ve	19
In-Active	+ve	11
Re-instated	+ve	6
Resignation	-ve	56
Contract expiry	-ve	3
Retirement	-ve	10
Death	-ve	6
Medical Discharge	-ve	1
Dismissal	-ve	14
Closing Balance	-	2,926

In December, 2024, ZIMRA had a total workforce of 2,926 employees, comprising 1,293 females (44%) and 1,633 males (56%). The organisation follows the Gender Diversity and Inclusion Policy, striving to achieve an equal 50:50 gender balance. By December 2024, female representation in managerial roles had risen to 45%, up from 42% in 2023, reflecting steady progress toward gender equity in leadership. This improvement was complemented by a maintained pay parity ratio of 50:50 between male and female employees, underscoring the Authority's commitment to fostering an inclusive and equitable work environment.

#### a) Achievements & Challenges

#### **Learning and Development**

ZIMRA has been on a trajectory of surpassing its training targets since 2021. From a broad range of courses offered throughout the year, ZIMRA focused on mission-critical programs. The areas covered include Advance Rulings, ASYCUDA World, Auditing Techniques, One Stop Border Post (OSBP) and Coordinated Border Management, Client Care and Public Relations, Coordinated Border Management, Customs and Excise Appeals Procedures, Data Analytics, Forensic Auditing, Harmonised System Champions, VAT Fraud and Investigations, WTO Valuation and Transfer Pricing, among others.



## Launch of the e-Learning Management **System**

ZIMRA, with technical support from the World Customs Organisation (WCO) - Swedish International Development Agency (SIDA) project, developed and implemented an e-learning management system.

This disruptive learning approach has been integrated into ZIMRA's training strategy, aligning with international best practices to facilitate knowledge transfer and technological advancement.

## **Capacity Development for Succession Planning**

ZIMRA prioritises enhancing its succession plan through the implementation of Management and Executive Development Programmes.



## Management Development Program (MDP) Graduation Ceremony

A significant achievement in 2024 was the graduation of 77 middle managers from the MDP, reflecting a 92% pass rate. As part of its ongoing commitment to leadership development, ZIMRA also trained 162 junior managers out of a total of 503, fostering growth across all management levels.

ZIMRA is an equal opportunity employer that promotes transparency and fairness by advertising job vacancies both internally and externally.

Despite this inclusive approach, the Authority achieved an impressive 91% internal recruitment rate in 2024, meaning that nine out of every ten hires were existing employees. This reflects the success of ZIMRA's succession planning initiatives, which are strategically aligned with the organisation's staffing and talent development needs.

## Capacity Utilization Through Skills **Development Programmes**

The Authority continued to address skills gaps by providing targeted capacity-building initiatives, guided by insights from its annually conducted Training Needs Analysis (TNA). This process informs the development of a structured Training Calendar, which is backed by a dedicated capacity-building budget.

The objective of this initiative is to ensure that employee competencies are aligned with the evolving operational needs of the Authority, thereby positioning ZIMRA to maintain high levels of efficiency, responsiveness, and innovation.

#### Regional and International Collaborations.

To ensure ongoing capability development, ZIMRA strategically collaborates with key stakeholders and leverages its relationships with global institutions. In 2024, the Human Capital Division collaborated with the African Tax Administration Forum (ATAF) on research and technical assistance in international taxation and the extractive sector. The International Monetary Fund (IMF) has provided technical assistance in telecommunication taxation and tax audit training, where twenty-six (26) staff members were trained. As a World Customs Organisation (WCO) member and hosting the WCO Regional Training Centre for the East and Southern Africa Region, ZIMRA continues to receive capacity-building assistance. In 2024, thirty (30) staff members received the first phase of Rules of Origin Training.

## 2024 Human Capital Awards and Recognition

To close the year on a high note, ZIMRA received three (3) prestigious First Prize awards at the IPMZ Human Capital Excellence. The awards won were:

- Corporate Leadership Development Award
- Diversity, Gender, and Equity Award
- The Grand Award

#### **People and Resources**

#### **Staff Retention Initiatives**



ZIMRA introduced various remuneration initiatives aligned with economic conditions.

The initiatives implemented such as staff loans have contributed to improved staff retention, with 56 resignations in 2024, down from 76 in 2023. This 2024 attrition rate of 1.9% is well below the 5% benchmark annual threshold.

#### **Employee Relations**

ZIMRA actively engaged with employees through Works Council meetings and discussions with the Union (ZIMRATU) to foster a harmonious work environment. Employee engagement surveys played a key role in shaping priorities, leading to a focus on initiatives related to compensation and benefits, leadership, resource allocation, career development, company policies, and stress and workload management.

## The fight against corruption through our people

The Authority remained steadfast in its efforts to combat corruption throughout the reporting period. The Integrity Committee played a key role in spearheading various anti-corruption initiatives, reinforcing the organisation's zero-tolerance stance.

To promote ethical conduct from the onset, the Human Capital Division ensured that all new employees received induction training with a strong emphasis on anti-corruption principles. Integrity remained a core value, reflected by its consistent inclusion as a standing agenda item in Works Council meetings.

In addition, quarterly training sessions on ethics and integrity were conducted to strengthen awareness and accountability across the organisation. As part of capacity-building efforts, management received

specialised training on the fair and objective handling of disciplinary cases—further enhancing the Authority's internal mechanisms to address misconduct and support its broader anti-corruption agenda.

#### **Health Awareness Webinars and Screenings**

ZIMRA organized multiple health awareness webinars on topics such as drug and substance abuse, stress management, mental health, and breast cancer awareness, fostering a well-informed and healthier workforce. Additionally, comprehensive health screenings were conducted, including checks for blood pressure, diabetes, body mass index (BMI), vision, dental health, and breast cancer.

#### **Sports and Physical Wellness**

Physical wellness was also promoted through various sports. The highlight of these sporting events was ZIMRA's participation in the Southern Africa Inter-Revenue Administration Games held in Lesotho in April 2024.

ZIMRA brought home one gold medal from the soccer competition, along with six silver medals in events such as men's basketball, chess, the 100m and 400m races (women), the 4x100m relay (women), and the 10km marathon. The team also secured nine bronze medals in volleyball, tug of war, the 200m, the 4x100m relay (women), the 4x400m relay (men), the 4x400m relay (women), darts, basketball, and netball.





## **Resources And Funding**

#### **Resource Mobilisation**

#### 2024 Funding

The Authority has two (2) programs which are Revenue Mobilisation & Trade Facilitation Program as well as Policy and Governance Program.

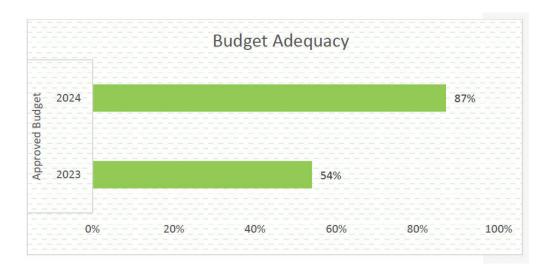
#### **Key Budget Highlights (2024)**

- Total Proposed Budget: ZWG 3.32 billion
- Actual Approved: ZWG 2.902 billion (87% of the budget), up from 54% in 2023
- **Programme Allocation:** 
  - Revenue Mobilisation & Trade Facilitation (Programme 2): ZWG 2.32B (70%)
  - Policy & Governance (Programme 1): ZWG 0.996B (30%).
- International assistance for capacity building: totalling USD 3.542 million, equivalent to ZWG 67.76million

Proposed Vs Approved Budget (ZWG Millions)									
	Proposed	l Budget	Total		0/				
Details	Revenue Mobilisation	Policy & Governance	Total Proposed	Approved	% Approved				
Operational Costs	704.23	301.81	1,006.04	936.85	93%				
Staff Costs	1,077.37	461.73	1,539.10	1,523.41	99%				
Sub Total	1,781.60	763.54	2,545.14	2,460.26	97%				
Capital Expenditure	542.63	232.55	775.18	442.11	57%				
Grand Total	2,324.23	996.09	3,320.32	2,902.37	87%				

Budget Adequacy comparison between 2023 and 2024

The graph below shows ZIMRA received improved funding allocation from Treasury from 54% in 2023 to 87% in 2024.





#### Alternative Resources Mobilised

The Authority received international assistance for capacity building missions, foreign travel and capital expenditure amounting to US\$3.54 million down from US\$3.93 million in 2023. Donor support at 2.1% of total income complemented the Treasury support of 89.8% comprising of approved grant, interest earned, donations, commissions and auctions whilst other income made the remaining 8.1%. Of the donations received, 70.6% was for the TARMS project, 9.3% was for foreign travel, whilst 19.9% was dedicated to tuition.

## International Assistance (USD 3.54 Million)

Use	Amount (USD)	% of Total
TaRMS Project	2,500,170	70.6%
Tuition	705,000	19.9%
Foreign Travel	330,602	9.3%
Events (Venue Hire)	7,000	0.2%
Total	3,542,772	100%

#### **Budget Utilisation**

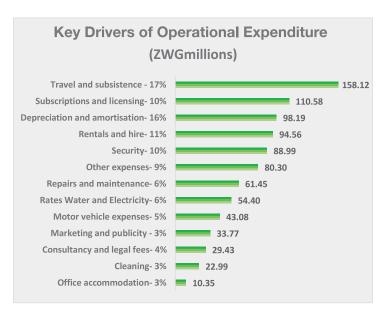
Category	Budget (ZWG)	Actual (ZWG)	Utilisation
Administration Costs	936.85M	921.52M	96%
Staff Costs	1.52B	1.44B	95%
Subtotal	2.46B	2.36 B	96%
Capital Expenditure	572.69M	335.73M	59%
Total	3.03B	2.70 B	89%

- Cost of Collection: 2.03% in 2024 (a decrease from 2.22% in 2023), below the international benchmark of 3%
- Staff costs utilisation at 95% due to 348 vacant posts which were not filled in 2024.
- Operational costs utilization rate of 96% was from cost savings measures, realizing 4% in cost savings.
- Cost containment strategies were implemented mainly around business travel, wherein the Authority transitioned from physical training to a blended learning model combining physical and online learning, workshops, and divisional

meetings were conducted through digital platforms.

#### **Key Drivers of Operational Expenditure**

The analysis of administrative expenses highlights several key cost drivers that significantly influenced ZIMRA's budget.



- 1.Travel and Subsistence: The increase in travel and subsistence expenses was primarily driven by intensified field operations such as audits, compliance inspections, enforcement activities and post-clearance audit activities. Additionally, several once-off strategic initiatives contributed to this rise, including ISO certification activities, Fiscalisation Data Management System (FDMS) implementation, Risk Champions training and procedure review workshops. Other cost factors included activities linked to the Single Window Project, TARMS change management activities, and the deployment of relief staff to border posts during peak periods, and support for the round-the-clock operations at Forbes and Chirundu border posts.
- 2. Subscriptions and Licensing: These costs reflect licensing and subscriptions for mission-critical systems. They include SAP ERP system licenses, Checkpoint firewall security subscriptions, KnowBe4 cybersecurity awareness platforms, radiation scanner licenses, and Microsoft Volume Licensing agreements.
- 3. Depreciation and Amortisation: Elevated depreciation and amortisation levels reflect the Authority's significant capital investment drive. Substantial investments in critical



infrastructure, including machinery, ICT systems, and buildings naturally led to increased depreciation and amortisation charges.

- 4. Rentals and Hire: This cost line includes office space, staff housing, and warehouse rental expenses. A notable portion also relates to internet bandwidth costs required to support national operations.
- 5. Security: Security expenditure covered robust protection services deployed across both inland offices and border stations. These services ensured continuous 24/7 safeguarding of critical infrastructure, revenue collection points, personnel and national assets under ZIMRA's jurisdiction, contributing significantly to operational resilience and enforcement readiness.
- Repairs and Maintenance: Repairs and maintenance emerged as a significant cost driver, with the majority attributed to servicing and repairs of operational vehicle fleet and maintaining physical infrastructure across offices and border facilities.
- 7.Rates and Water: This expense increased substantially due to rising utility tariffs imposed by local municipalities. These higher rates significantly impacted expenditure under this line item.

#### **Capital Expenditure Focus**

As at year-end, capital expenditure amounted to ZWG 335.72 million, representing 59% of the approved capital budget. The remaining 41% was earmarked for ongoing commitments, including:

- Final tranche procurement of electronic seals
- Delivery of motor vehicles scheduled for the first guarter of 2025
- Key construction projects such as the Beitbridge Blue Flats and the ZIMRA Head Office

The primary constraint to full budget execution has been delays in project implementation, mainly caused by contractors' preference for payments in foreign currency. In many instances, contractors either slowed down work progress or withdrew from the projects entirely, citing challenges with local currency payments. This disrupted timelines and affected the overall capital expenditure absorption rate.

The Authority continues to engage with service providers and relevant stakeholders to resolve these payment preference challenges and ensure timely project delivery going forward.



Table 13

		- 2024	luding	dget	Expended		
Asset Class	Unexpended Balance C/F 2023	Approved Budget	Other Income, including donations	Total Available Budget	Actual	Committed Funds	Balance (ZWG)
Land & Buildings		5,591,188		5,591,188	3,523,988		2,067,200
Computer Equipment	8,911,245	43,659,115	59,829,888	112,400,248	107,491,853		4,908,395
Construction Work-In- Progress	1,519,002	131,122,878		132,641,880	8,066,249		124,575,631
Furniture & Equipment	430,532	14,409,437		14,839,969	14,405,801		434,168
Motor Vehicles 3,027,		76,262,564	50,963,430	130,253,894	47,433,164		82,820,730
Canine	29,318	1,067,834		1,097,152	1,091,038		6,114
Plant and Machinery	5,866,643	169,997,994		175,864,637	28,005,636	125,706,789	22,152,209
Total	19,784,640	442,111,010	110,793,318	572,688,968	335,724,520	125,706,789	236,964,447

#### **Major Capital Acquisitions**

The capital expenditure profile for 2024 reflects a deliberate and strategic investment agenda demonstrating ZIMRA's strong commitment to operational enhancement through major asset acquisitions. These investments are detailed in the table below.

Table 14

Asset Class	Amount Spent (ZWG)
Plant & Machinery	153.7M
Computer Equipment	107.5M
Motor Vehicles	47.4M
Other	27.1M
Total	335.7M

- A strategic investment of ZWG 153 million was channelled toward strengthening the Electronic Cargo System through the acquisition of advanced plant and machinery. This included 4000 electronic seals and accessories for real time cargo monitoring and verification. Additionally, 15 Personal Digital Assistants (tablets) were procured to equip operational personnel with real-time data access. This comprehensive approach will significantly improve efficiency, security, and reliability of cargo management and positions the organisation to meet modern logistics demands.
- A total expenditure of ZWG107 million was allocated for Information Technology enhancement systems, including implementation of FDMS, TARMS, governance risk compliance software, and COBIT frameworks, alongside network upgrades. This significant investment demonstrated a strong commitment to digital transformation, aimed at improving data management and automated processes. By upgrading these systems, the organization is not only enhancing operational efficiency but also ensuring better compliance with governance standards. This strategic emphasis on technology equips the organization to harness datadriven insights and streamline workflows, and foster innovation, enhancing service delivery, operational agility and institutional effectiveness.



A total of ZWG47.3 million was invested in the procurement of 93 vehicles, of which 75 were delivered by year end. This acquisition underscores the Authority's strategic priority to bolster logistical capacity for enhanced mobility, particularly in auditing, enforcement and field operations thereby reinforcing its ability to fulfil its national mandate efficiently. Overall, these acquisitions portray a proactive approach to scaling operations, enhancing efficiency, and positioning the organization for future growth in a competitive landscape.

financial position is healthy, given its mandate; there are no concerns on sustainability.



This signifies a remarkable enhancement in the organization's financial standing, underscoring its capacity to expand assets effectively

Balance Sheet growth

83.4%



#### Current Ratio 1:3

ZIMRA has \$3 in current assets for every dollar in current liabilities, indicating a strong position to meet its short-term obligations.



#### Cost of collection 2.03%

2.03 cents from every dollar collected was allocated to ZIMRA' operational costs. In addition, an impressive 97.89 cents from each dollar collected were available for expenditure by the Ministry of Finance, Economic Development, and Investment Promotion (MoFEDIP)

#### Cost of collection

The gross collections for the year totalled ZWG 116.47 billion supported by expenditures of ZWG 2.36 billion. This resulted in a cost of collection of 2.03% for 2024, which is within the best practice benchmark of 3%. This indicates that only 2.03 cents from every dollar collected was allocated to ZIMRA's operational costs. Consequently, 97.88 cents from each dollar collected were available for expenditure by the Ministry of Finance, Economic Development, and Investment Promotion (MoFEDIP). Notably, there was a marked improvement in the cost of collection, decreasing from 2.22% in 2023 to 2.03% in 2024.

This significant reduction in costs highlights robust cost containment measures implemented throughout the year.

## Cost of collection trend from 2015 to 2024



## **Key Insights – Financial Ratios**

The financial ratios below show that the Authority's

#### **Financial Statements**

#### Statement of compliance

The Financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2024 have been prepared in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) reporting framework as issued by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB). Further guidance was provided by the Zimbabwe Financial Reporting Manual which was issued in 2023.

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority started a threeyear IPSAS implementation transition following the pronouncement by the Ministry of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion in the 2018 National Budget statement and the pronouncement by the Public Accountants and Auditors Board (PAAB). The pronouncements were to the effect that all public sector entities must migrate to International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) reporting framework. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority was selected as one of the Pilot entities to transition to IPSAS from 2021 to 2025 in terms of Treasury Circular number 4 of 2022.

The migration journey from International Financial Reporting standards (IFRS) to IPSAS was made easy by prior investment in systems, extensive training program for Accountants and awareness program for the Board the executives managers and staff.

The Authority complied with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22.19], an act that ensures transparency, accountability and sound management of revenue, expenditure, asset and liabilities of the country's public entities. Operations of the Authority are also guided by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter



23.22] and relevant statutory Instruments that were issued as December 31, 2024.

## **Accounting Compliance**

- Framework: International Public Sector Accounting Stanndards (IPSAs)
- IPSAS Transition Period: 2021 2025
- Governance: In compliance with the Public Finance Management Act and Revenue Authority Act

#### **Strategic Insights**

- The strong government commitment is evident in increased budget mobilisation (from 54% to 87%).
- The board & management employed effective cost management strategies, to ensure efficiency as revenue collection increased by 15% from US\$5.3billion to US\$6.1billion equivalent, whereas cost of collection for the same period reduced from 2.22% to 2.03%. Efficiencies were achieved through use of technology and process optimisation to achieve high budget efficiency.
- ZIMRA's focus on capacity building (e.g. training, foreign engagement, and education) indicates long-term institutional strengthening.
- The organisation has transitioned from IFRS to the IPSAS to comply with new reporting framework.



## **Procurement of Goods and Services**

#### Implementation of the Electronic Government Procurement (e-GP)

ZIMRA achieved significant milestones in process efficiency through implementation of the newly introduced Electronic Government Procurement (e-GP) in line with the thrust for the digitilisation. Annual Procurement Plan execution rate was 91% realising cost savings of over one million United States dollars as a result of negotiations and value for money implementation.

Implementation of the new Electronic Government Procurement (e-GP) platform resulted in a significant reduction in processing time, demonstrating strong progress aiming to optimise efficiency, transparency and compliance with Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) requirements and relevant regulations.



The Procurement Regulatory Authority of Zimbabwe (PRAZ) introduced the Electronic Government Procurement (e-GP) with effect from 1 January 2024 to automate all procurement processes in Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs). The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) embraced e-GP to comply with the Public Procurement and Disposal of Public Assets Act (PPDPA), Regulations and any other statutes issued by the Regulator, PRAZ.

#### Major procurements were:

- Upgrade of SAP ERP System and implementation of SAP projects.
- Provision of Electronic Cargo Tracking System
- Provision of technical support and maintenance for ECTS.
- Motor Vehicles (Total of 75 vehicles delivered as at 31 December 2024)
- Construction of Chiredzi office Block

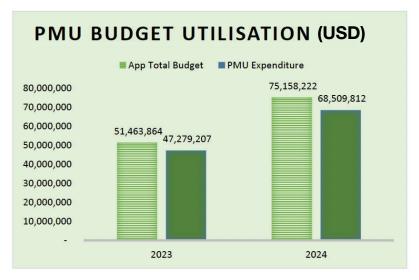
Year	APPROVED TOTAL BUDGET	PMU EXPENDITURE	% EXPENDITURE(BUDGET UTILIZATION)
2023	US\$51,463,863.81	US\$47,279,207.04	92%
2024	US\$75,158,221.52	US\$68,509,811.52	91%

<sup>\*</sup>In 2024 PMU utilized 91 percent of the total budgeted funds compared to 92 percent in 2023

The ZIMRA procurement team was capacitated through various trainings conducted by the Regulator and the Authority complies with provisions of the Public Procurement and Disposal of Public Assets Act.

<sup>\*</sup>The variance of 9 percent was as a result of requests not actioned and or cancelled tenders which also represents unutilized funds





## **Sustainability Reporting**

The Authority has taken significant steps to ensure that sustainability issues are given high priority. These include having in place an ESG Framework, ESG Policy and ESG Strategic Plan documents as at 31st December 2024 which were subsequently approved by the Board in January 2025. The ESG framework outlines the Authority's commitment to integrating environmental, social and governance principles into its operations and decisionmaking processes. The aim is to enhance transparency, accountability and sustainable practices across all levels of the Authority fostering a culture of compliance and ethical conduct.

#### **ZIMRA ESG in pictures**





Left Image: A ZIMRA employee prepares for the distribution of trees to staff members and guests.

Right Image: ZIMRA employees taking part in a clean-up campaign In alignment with the national initiative launched by the President of Zimbabwe, His Excellency Cde Emmerson Mnangagwa.



# Outlook And Strategic Priorities

#### ZIMRA 2025 Outlook:

# Advancing Revenue Mobilisation through Strategic Modernisation

As ZIMRA enters the final year of its 2021-2025 Strategic Plan, the Authority is poised to consolidate its digital transformation milestones while accelerating the next frontier in Customs automation. Anchored on four strategic pillars-Customs automation, domestic tax digitisation, compliance enhancement, and institutional efficiency through ISO 9001:2015-ZIMRA's 2025 agenda is purposefully aligned with national priorities under NDS1 and the Authority's strategic contribution to the formulation of NDS2. Notably, ZIMRA has been appointed to serve under Thematic Working Group 1 of NDS2, focusing on Macroeconomic Stability and Financial Sector Deepening. This recognition affirms ZIMRA's pivotal role in fostering fiscal sustainability, improving public resource mobilisation, and enhancing the efficiency of the tax system.

Central to the 2025 outlook is the automation of Customs operations, this augments the existing transformative initiatives such as the Zimbabwe Electronic Single Window (ZeSW), Drone Surveillance, and the upgrade of ASYCUDA World. These interventions are expected to significantly enhance trade facilitation, strengthen border controls, reduce clearance times, and curb illicit trade—contributing directly to macroeconomic stability and regional integration.

Simultaneously, ZIMRA is concluding two flagship projects in domestic taxes: the Tax and Revenue Management System (TaRMS) and the Fiscalisation Data Management System (FDMS). These systems have digitised taxpayer services, enabled real-time transaction monitoring, automated tax clearance, and improved compliance enforcement. In 2025, the focus will shift to ensuring full taxpayer adoption, stabilising operations, and integrating third-party data to drive evidence-based decision-making.

ZIMRA is resolutely pursuing its 2025 revenue target of USD 7.155 billion, leveraging intensified compliance strategies, advanced data analytics, and sector-

specific interventions. Key revenue streams include:

- VAT (\$1.95B) The cornerstone of consumptionbased revenue, reflecting robust compliance and economic activity.
- PAYE (\$1.5B) Indicative of a growing formal wage base and the effectiveness of income tax administration.
- Excise (\$1.06B) A reliable source driven by consumption patterns, particularly in regulated goods.
- **CIT (\$700M)** Tied to corporate profitability and economic expansion.
- Customs (\$508.7M) Reflecting import dynamics and border efficiency.
- IMTT (\$336M) Underpinning the increasing digitalisation of the economy.
- Mining Royalties (\$240M) A strategic yield from the natural resources sector.

These projections illustrate a diversified and resilient revenue base, supporting the broader fiscal objectives of NDS1 and feeding into the strategic revenue assumptions of NDS2.

To broaden the tax base, ZIMRA targets the registration of 100,000 new taxpayers, with a focus on the informal sector. This initiative, alongside ISO 9001:2015 certification, will institutionalise operational excellence, service quality, and continuous improvement.

Against a macroeconomic backdrop of 6% projected GDP growth, stabilising inflation, and strong performance in agriculture and mining, ZIMRA is well-positioned to safeguard revenue flows. However, vigilance remains essential in navigating external risks including global commodity volatility, climate shocks, and geopolitical uncertainty.

ZIMRA's 2025 strategy embodies a forward-looking, innovation-driven approach to tax administration. Through strategic automation, institutional reforms, and a commitment to excellence, the Authority is set to play a catalytic role in realising Zimbabwe's Vision 2030. Its active participation in NDS2 design underscores a deep institutional alignment with national development imperatives, particularly the pursuit of macroeconomic stability and financial sector transformation

# **Audited Financial Statements**



All communication should be addressed to "The Auditor-General"

P.O. Box CY 143, Causeway, Harare Telephone No: 793611/3/4, 762817/8/20-23

Telegrams: "AUDITOR"

Fax: 706070

E-mail: oagzimbabwe263@gmail.com



Reference: SB 2 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

5th Floor, Pax House 89 Kwame Nkrumah Avenue

Harare

#### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

TO

#### THE MINISTER OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INVESTMENT **PROMOTION**

**AND** 

#### THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

#### IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR

#### ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY

#### FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

#### Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

#### **Opinion**

I have audited the financial statements of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority set out on pages 62 to 100 which comprise the statement of financial position as at December 31, 2024, and the statement of financial performance, statement of changes in net assets / equity, statement of cash flows, statement of comparison of budget and actual amounts for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects the financial position of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority as at December 31, 2024 and its financial performance and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS).

#### **Basis for Opinion**

I conducted my audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs) and International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the financial statements section of my report. I am independent of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the financial statements in Zimbabwe, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.



#### **AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

#### **Key Audit Matters**

Key Audit Matters are those matters that, in my professional judgment, were of most significance in my audit of the financial statements of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority for the year ended December 31, 2024. These matters were addressed in the context of my audit of the financial statements as a whole, and in forming my opinion thereon, and I do not provide a separate opinion on these matters. I have determined the matters described below to be the key audit matters to be communicated in my report.

Key Audit Matter	How the matter was addressed in the audit			
Valuation of property, plant and equipment. Refer to note 4 and 3.2 to the financial statements.  The Authority disclosed property, plant and equipment with a revalued amount of ZWG3.22 billion as at December 31, 2024.	The audit procedures that I performed to address the risk of material misstatement relating to the valuation of property, plant and equipment included:  • Assessed the competence, capabilities and objectivity of management's valuation			
The determination of the fair value of property, plant and equipment involved use of valuation techniques which took into account assumptions, unobservable inputs and significant judgment during the revaluation process by the property valuer.  The useful life and residual values are also reviewed annually by management with reference to current, forecast and relevant technical factors. This involved a significant degree of management judgment and assumptions.  As a result, valuation of property, plant and equipment was considered to be a key audit matter.	expert to determine reliabilitity of the expert's work.  Assessed the appropriateness of the valuation methodologies adopted by management's specialist based on knowledge of the industry.  Identified, evaluated and tested significant judgments and assumptions used by management's valuation expert by comparing them to those used by other valuers in the industry.  Assessed the reasonableness of the useful lives and the residual values determined by the valuer.  Assessed completeness and appropriateness of the property, plant and equipment disclosures in accordance with the relevant financial reporting standards.			
	Based on evidence gathered, I found the valuation of property, plant and equipment reasonable.			
Change in functional currency	The audit procedures that I performed to address the risk of material misstatement			



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

The Authority changed its functional currency from Zimbabwean dollars (ZWL\$) to Zimbabwean Gold (ZWG) from April 5, 2024.

The change required the Authority to translate its transactions to the functional currency on April 5, 2024 in line with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 4 - "The Effects of Foreign Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates". The Authority maintained its records in ZWG.

On preparation of financial statements, the Authority used the ZWG as its functional and presentation currency.

Considering the above, the change in functional currency was considered as a key audit matter.

relating to the change to functional currency included:

- Assessed the appropriateness of the change in functional currency evaluated the design and operating effectiveness of internal controls over the translation process.
- Obtained a detailed understanding of the translation process Authority's methodology applied for each functional currency change to confirm compliance with (IPSAS) 4 - "The Effects of Foreign Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates".
- Assessed the accuracy reasonableness of data sources, exchange rates used and methods applied.
- Tested the translation of the ZWL to the presentation currency (ZWG) to confirm that the process was done correctly.
- Reviewed the disclosures in the financial statements related to the foreign currency translation.

Based on the procedures above, the change in functional currency was done appropriately.

#### Valuation of the right of use asset to note 8 and 3.8 to the financial statements

The Authority held right of use asset with a carrying amount of ZWG 275,62 million and a lease liability of ZWG322,92 million as at December 31, 2024.

In addition computation of the right of use is complex and requires regular reviews.

The Authority had lease agreements whose conditions/terms are varied and reviewed annually. The valuation also involves a The audit procedures that I performed to address the risk of material misstatement relating to the leases included:

- Reviewed the reasonableness of the management estimates and judgements on the rate implicit in the lease used by management.
- Recomputed the lease liability and right of use asset to confirm mathematical accuracy.
- Inspected the financial statements for the accounting policy used and consider its compliances with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 43-"Leases".



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

significant degree of management judgement | and assumptions.

As a result, valuation and competeness of leases were considered to be a key audit matter.

- Inspect the lease contracts and confirm whether it falls within the scope of IPSAS 43.
- Assessed the disclosures regarding leases confirm compliance with the requirements of IPSAS 43.

Based on the evidence gathered, I found management's assumptions in relation to completeness and valuation of the right of use asset reasonable.

#### Other information

Management is responsible for the other information. The other information comprises all the information in the Authority's annual report and does not include the financial statements and my auditor's report thereon.

My opinion on the Authority's financial statements does not cover the other information and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the Authority's financial statements, my responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the financial statements or my knowledge obtained in the audit, or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed on the Other Information that I obtained prior to the date of this auditor's report, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, I am required to report that fact. I have nothing to report in this regard.

#### Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial **Statements**

The Authority's Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and in a manner required by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], and the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Authority or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with Governance are responsible for overseeing the Authority's financial reporting process.



#### **AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

The objectives of my audit are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs, I exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the planning and performance of the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control;
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control;
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the management;
- Conclude on the appropriateness of the management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern. If I conclude that a material uncertainty exists. I am required to draw attention in my auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify my opinion. My conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of the auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Authority to cease to continue as a going concern;
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I am required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I am also required to provide those charged with governance with a statement that I have complied with the relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on my independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.



#### **AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

for the year ended December 31, 2024

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, I determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. I describe these matters in my auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, I determine that a matter should not be communicated in my report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.

#### Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

In my opinion, the financial statements of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority have, in all material respects, been properly prepared in compliance with the disclosure requirements of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19] and other relevant Statutory Instruments.

05 JUNE, 2025.

**ACTING AUDITOR - GENERAL.** 



#### ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

as at December 31, 2024

			Inflation adjuste	ed		Historical cost		
		31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	1-Jan-23	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	1-Jan-23	
	Note	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	
ASSETS								
Non-current assets		4 168 867 565	4 016 284 371	2 774 723 286	3 179 873 277	235 952 144	38 292 872	
Property, plant and equipment	4	3 219 522 858	3 401 177 359	2 450 850 529	2 717 715 553	203 345 340	33 722 305	
Intangible assets	5	349 919 000	244 001 082	138 399 121	209 222 860	16 180 979	1 556 148	
Biological assets	6	-	306 273	97 264	=	5 191	602	
Investment property	7	195 446 609	216 997 562	93 284 212	109 152 001	9 970 962	1 351 162	
Right of use asset	8.1	272 894 518	98 640 819	76 146 114	122 715 915	4 175 984	607 300	
Financial assets	9	131 084 580	55 161 276	15 946 046	21 066 948	2 273 688	1 055 355	
Current assets		1 513 514 327	593 553 627	905 610 607	1 409 194 595	52 542 660	12 194 707	
Cash and cash equivalents	10	958 519 069	421 262 287	760 669 780	958 519 069	46 366 305	10 466 382	
Receivables from transactions								
with binding arrangements	11	240 993 784	44 409 501	101 429 240	240 993 784	2 945 979	1 395 608	
Assets held for sale	12	33 117	465 058	84 795	22 507	11 748	1 167	
Inventories	13	43 146 568	44 486 004	28 385 385	25 602 351	1 123 744	215 758	
Prepayments	14	270 821 789	82 930 777	15 041 407	184 056 884	2 094 884	115 792	
			4 000 00 000		4 500 005 050			
Total assets		5 682 381 892	4 609 837 998	3 680 333 893	4 589 067 872	290 974 344	50 487 579	
Current liabilities		331 922 950	299 357 660	329 915 888	331 922 950	20 038 176	4 539 418	
Payables	15	204 733 319	183 289 093	259 618 418	204 733 319	12 152 858	3 572 202	
Lease liability	8.2	56 178 536	56 309 315	18 528 235	56 178 536	3 923 021	254 938	
Provisions	16	71 011 095	59 759 252	51 769 235	71 011 095	3 962 297	712 278	
Trevielene		7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	00 7 00 202	01100 200	71011000	0 002 201	112213	
Non current liabilities		856 048 522	252 770 438	35 575 311	434 122 078	2 983 655	528 710	
Lease liability	8.2	322 921 794	252 770 438	35 575 311	71 450 834	2 983 655	528 710	
Deferred income	17	533 126 728	-	_	362 671 244	-	_	
			-1			-		
Total liabilities		1 187 971 472	552 128 098	365 491 199	766 045 028	23 021 831	5 068 128	
			4 057 700 000	0.044.040.004	0.000.000.044	007.050.540	15 110 151	
Net assets		4 494 410 420	4 057 709 900	3 314 842 694	3 823 022 844	267 952 513	45 419 451	
Net Assets/Equity								
Accumulated fund		2 777 956 257	2 091 927 280	891 094 306	1 097 143 341	88 183 745	11 646 925	
Revaluation reserve		1 716 454 163	1 965 782 620	2 421 852 707	2 725 879 503	179 768 768	33 736 168	
Non distributable reserve		<del>-</del>	-	1 895 681	<del>-</del>	-	36 358	
Net assets/equity		4 494 410 420	4 057 709 900	3 314 842 694	3 823 022 844	267 952 513	45 419 451	
ive: assets/equity		4 434 4 10 420	4 001 109 900	3 3 14 042 094	3 023 022 044	201 902 010	40 417 401	

3 Sure \_,2025

3 Jine

,2025

04.06 ,2025

E.R. Chitanda CA(Z), (Director Finance and Administration).

R.S.Chinamasa, (Compussioner General).

A.S. Mandiwanza, (Board Chairman).



#### ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE

for the year ended December 31, 2024

		Inflation adjusted		Historical cost	
	Note	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG
Revenue		5 622 893 837	4 133 167 946	3 373 555 571	269 729 806
Revenue without binding arrangements	19.1	4 279 670 770	2 915 198 878	2 460 265 686	187 500 440
Revenue with binding arrangements	19.2	441 943 825	374 601 906	243 688 000	26 708 830
Other revenue	19.3	901 279 242	843 367 162	669 601 885	55 520 536
Less expenses		( 3 209 268 711)	( 3 336 378 901)	( 2 364 595 974)	( 193 229 344)
Employment cost	20	( 1 976 875 549)	( 1 887 200 527)	( 1 443 072 332)	( 118 899 503)
Use of goods and services	21	( 1 043 187 628)	( 853 237 408)	( 782 021 181)	( 58 925 068)
Other expenses	22	( 163 850 004)	( 452 722 642)	( 114 148 589)	( 11 786 988)
Finance costs	8.3	( 25 355 530)	( 143 218 324)	( 25 353 872)	( 3 617 785)
Surplus for the year		2 413 625 126	796 789 045	1 008 959 597	76 500 462
Net monetary gain / (loss)		( 1 727 596 149)	402 148 249		-
Total surplus for the year		686 028 977	1 198 937 294	1 008 959 597	76 500 462



#### STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSET/EQUITY

for the year ended December 31, 2024

	ı			
	Accumulated Fund	nflation adjusted Revaluation reserve	Non distributable reserve	Total
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Balance at January 1, 2023	877 006 184	2 421 852 707	1 895 681	3 300 754 572
Adjustment for deferred Income  Balance at January 1, 2023	14 088 122 891 094 306	2 421 852 707	1 895 681	14 088 122 3 314 842 694
Dalamos at samually 1, 2020	001 001 000		. 555 551	0 011 012 00 1
Revaluation deficit	-	( 434 973 923)	-	( 434 973 923)
Non distributable reserve	1 895 681	-	( 1 895 681)	<del>-</del> -
Revaluation reversed through impairment	-	( 21 096 165)	-	( 21 096 165)
Surplus for the year	1 198 937 294	-	-	1 198 937 294
Balance at December 31, 2023	2 091 927 280	1 965 782 620	-	4 057 709 900
D. I	0.004.007.000	4 005 700 000		4 057 700 000
Balance at January 1, 2024	2 091 927 280	1 965 782 620	-	4 057 709 900
Revaluation deficit	-	( 249 328 457)	-	( 249 328 457)
Surplus for the year	686 028 977	-	-	686 028 977
Balance at December 31, 2024	2 777 956 257	1 716 454 163	-	4 494 410 420

		Historical Cost		
	Accumulated fund	Revaluation reserve	Non distributable reserve	Total
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Balance at January 1, 2023	3 160 105	33 736 168	36 358	36 932 631
Adjustmment for deferred Income	8 486 820	<del>-</del>	_	8 486 820
Balance at January 1, 2023	11 646 925	33 736 168	36 358	45 419 451
Revaluation surplus	-	146 566 218	-	146 566 218
Non distributable reserve	36 358	-	( 36 358)	-
Revaluation reversed through impairment	-	( 533 618)	-	( 533 618)
Surplus for the year	76 500 462	-	-	76 500 462
Balance at 31 December, 2023	88 183 745	179 768 768	-	267 952 513
			_	
Balance at January 1, 2024	88 183 745	179 768 768	-	267 952 513
Revaluation surplus	-	2 546 110 735	-	2 546 110 735
Surplus for the year	1 008 959 596	-	-	1 008 959 596
Balance at December 31, 2024	1 097 143 341	2 725 879 503	-	3 823 022 844



#### ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

		Inflation	adjusted	Historica	al cost
		31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23
	Note		ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES					
Net cash generated /(utilised) by operating		1 342 071 191	171 765 940	798 515 343	34 554 340
Operating profit or loss before working capital		1 688 198 820	275 065 514	785 649 509	30 404 301
Operating profit for the year		686 028 977	1 198 937 294	1 008 959 597	76 500 462
Adjustments to reconcile profit to net cash flows:	:	100 2169 842	( 923 871 779)	( 223 310 088)	( 46 096 161)
Fair value gain/loss -Investment property		( 18 070 094)	( 123 713 349)	( 101 548 970)	( 8 619 801)
Profit on disposal			( 213 399)	<del>-</del> .	( 23 488)
Loss on disposal	40	13 351 849	-	9 660 471	7400 000
Depreciation of property, plant and equipment	18	58 375 965	293 772 849	41 522 797	7420 888
Amortisation of intangible assets	18	10 821 577	36 596 308	7 361 617	926 493 2903 099
Depreciation right of use assets Finance cost	18 8.3	72 477 543 25 355 530	109 174 907 143 218 324	49 304 451 25 353 872	3617 785
Write down of consumables to net realisable value	21	25 355 550	133 567	20 303 672	10 554
Amortised grant	17	_	( 187 933 092)		( 8 295 649)
Exchange gain	19	( 886 404 942)	( 742 297 781)	( 280 529 125)	( 45 437 120)
Donations		( 32 935 959)	( 742 237 701)	( 22 635 924)	( 40 407 120)
Proceeds from disposal of assets		( 2 998 308)	( 7 634 900)	( 1 771 771)	(712,172)
Increase /decrease in provisions	16	11 251 842	( 5 637 551)	67 048 798	7 530 941
Net monetary (loss) /gain		1 727 596 148	( 402 148 248)	-	-
Exchange loss	21	-	( 102 1 10 2 10)	_	
Gain/loss on price differences	19	323 358	( 105 586)	238 340	( 10 929)
Interest earned		23 025 332	( 37 083 826)	( 17 314 644)	( 5 406 763)
			,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Working capital adjustments		( 346 127 629)	( 103 299 575)	12 865 834	4 150 039
Increase (decrease) in accounts receivables		( 14 726 783)	57 019 739	26 736 739	( 1 543 539)
Increase in prepayments		( 353 752 566)	( 67 889 369)	( 181 962 000)	( 1 979 092)
Increase assets held for sale		( 431 941)	( 07 003 503)	(10 7 502 666)	( 1373 032)
Increase in inventory		1 339 436	( 16 100 619)	( 24 478 607)	( 907 987)
Increase in payables		21 444 226	( 76 329 325)	192 580 461	8 580 657
moreage in payables		21111223	( 10 020 020)	102 000 101	0 000 001
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES		( 302 439 689)	( 867 383 401)	( 205 903 445)	7 170 022
Interest received		19 683 578	35 306 165	13 390 189	5 015 910
Right of use			-		-
Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment		2 998 308	7 634 900	1 771 771	712 172
Purchase of financial investments		( 25 447 813)	( 37 251 001)	( 17 311 437)	( 1 168 716)
Proceeds from financial investments		9207 733	741 574 028	6 263 764	43 398 176
Purchase of intangible assets		( 140 696 140)	( 9 000 177)	(95 711 660)	( 227 854)
Purchase of property, plant and equipment		( 168 185 356)	( 1 605 647 316)	( 114 306 072)	( 40 559 666)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES		319 540 864	( 83 544 478)	319 540 864	( 5 820 470)
Government capital grant		362 671 244	- 1	362 671 244	<u> </u>
Lease liability			-		-
Principal portion of lease liability	8.2	( 17 779 321)	( 31 616 375)	( 17 779 321)	( 2 202 685)
Interest portion of lease liability	8.2	( 25 351 059)	( 51 928 104)	( 25 351 059)	( 3 617 785)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		1 359 172 366	( 779 161 939)	912 152 764	35 903 892
Effects of Inflation on cash and cash equivalents		( 821 915 584)	439 754 447	-	-
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of the year		421 262 287	760 669 780	46 366 305	10 466 383
Cash and cash equivalents at year end	10	958 519 069	421 262 287	958 519 069	46 366 305
•					



#### STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024.

			Budgeted Amounts		Actual amounts	Difference between Final Budget and Actual
Revenue	Note	Original ZWG 473 696 668	Adjustments ZWG 2 599 215 698	Final ZWG 3 072 912 366	Historical Cost ZWG 3 373 555 571	Historical Cost ZWG ( 300 643 205)
Revenue without binding arrangements	24.1	385 659 992	2 074 598 301	2 460 258 293	2 460 265 686	( 7 392)
Revenue with binding arrangements	24.2	88 036 676	508 942 437	596 979 114	243 688 000	353 291 113
Other revenue	24.3	-	15 674 959	15 674 959	669 601 885	( 653 926 926)
Less expenses		( 385 659 992)	( 2 074 598 301)	( 2 460 258 293)	( 2 364 595 974)	( 95 662 319)
Compensation of employees	25.1	( 302 491 149)	( 1 220 920 622)	( 1 523 411 771)	( 1 443 072 332)	( 80 339 439)
Use of goods and services	25.2	( 82 686 418)	( 847 953 854)	( 930 640 271)	( 782 021 181)	( 148 619 090)
Other expenses	25.3	( 482 426)	( 5 723 825)	( 6 206 251)	( 114 148 589)	107 942 338
Finance costs	8.3	-	-	-	( 25 353 872)	25 353 872
Surplus for the year		88 036 676	524 617 397	612 654 073	1 008 959 597	( 396 305 523)
Capital Expenditure Furniture and equipment Transport equipment Machinery and equipment Construction works Purchase of land, user rights and buildings Breeding stock -canine Information management system		1 532 782 4 506 911 3 054 307 40 044 115 - 120 461 14 487 953	13 307 187 125 746 983 172 810 330 92 597 765 5 591 188 976 690 97 912 295	14 839 969 130 253 894 175 864 637 132 641 880 5 591 188 1 097 152 112 400 248	14 405 801 47 433 160 28 005 635 8 066 249 3 523 989 1 091 038 107 491 853	434 168 82 820 735 147 859 002 124 575 631 2 067 199 6 114 4 908 395
Total Capital Expenditure		63 746 531	508 942 437	572 688 968	210 017 726	362 671 243

#### Explanatory note

Revenue grant exceeded the budget by ZWG 7,392 due to the exchange rate fluctuations from posting dates. Actual revenue was lower than budget by ZWG 353 291 191 under Revenue with Binding Arrangements, this was attributable to the deferral of the Capital Grant, as detailed in tee table above. Other revenue significantly exceeded the budget by ZWG 653 926 926 due to exchange rate gains amounting to ZWG 54 5408 583 and Fair value income of ZWG 101 548 969 arising from the revaluation of investment property.

The budget underrun of ZWG80 339 439 arose due to three hundred and forty eight (348) vacancies which were not filled during the period under review.

An overall budget under run of ZWG 15 322 880 for use of goods and services, other expenses and finance cost was due to Healthy and safety gala cancellation and other training programs which were held virtually

Procurement for several capital expenditure lines was still in progress, having been delayed by retender requests-either from regulatory authorities or due to withdrawal of winning bidders-as well as rigorous value-for-money assessments.



#### STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024.

			Budgeted Amounts		Actual	Final Budget Vs Actuals: Variance
	Note	Original Inflation	Adjustments	Final		
		Adjusted	Inflation Adjusted	Inflation Adjusted	Inflation Adjusted ZWG	Inflation Adjusted
Total Revenue	_	1 934 185 386	3 824 492 895	5 758 678 280	5 622 893 837	559 445 774
Revenue without binding arrangements	24.1	1 574 716 417	3 052 569 461	4 627 285 878	4 279 670 770	347 615 109
Revenue with binding arrangements	24.2	359 468 968	748 859 257	1 108 328 225	441 943 825	( 666 384 400)
Other revenue	24.3	-	23 064 177	23 064 177	901 279 242	878 215 065
Less expenses		( 1 574 716 418)	( 3 052 569 461)	( 4 627 285 879)	( 3 209 268 711)	( 1 418 017 167)
Compensation of employees	25.1	( 1 235 123 654)	( 1 796 465 853)	( 3 031 589 506)	( 1 976 875 549)	( 1 054 713 957)
Use of goods and services	25.2	( 337 622 937)	( 1 247 681 557)	( 1 585 304 494)	( 1 043 187 628)	( 542 116 866)
Other expenses	25.3	( 1 969 827)	( 8 422 052)	( 10 391 879)	( 163 850 004)	153 458 126
Finance costs	25.4	-	-	-	( 25 355 530)	25 355 530
	Ĺ					
Surplus for the year	-	359 468 968	( 453 353 762)	113 1392 401	2 413 625 126	( 2 507 509 920)
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE Furniture and equipment	Г	23 128 764	19 580 231	42 708 995	15 521 043	27 187 951
Transport equipment		68 006 585	185 024 445	253 031 031		183 237 754
Machinery and Equipment		46 087 667	254 273 579	300 361 246	41 207 567	259 153 679
Feasibility Studies, project preparation and	design	-	-	-	-	-
Project management Construction works		- 604 241 674	- 136 248 597	- 740 490 273	- 11 868 700	728 621 571
Purchase of land, user rights & buildings		-1	8 226 888	8 226 888	3 537 507	4 689 381
Breeding stock -Canine		1 817 691	1 437 104	3 254 796	1 605 356	1 649 440
Information management system	Ĺ	218 614 524	144 068 411	362 682 937	-	362 682 937
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-	961 896 906	748 859 256	1 710 756 165	143 533 450	1 567 222 713



#### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 1. NATURE OF BUSINESS

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) commenced operations on September 1, 2001 and was established under the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] of 1999. The Authority's primary mandate is to collect revenue on behalf of the Government of Zimbabwe, administer tax legislation, and facilitate trade and economic development both within the region and internationally. ZIMRA is primarily funded by the Government of Zimbabwe through grants.

The Authority's Head Office is located at ZB Centre, Corner of Kwame Nkrumah Avenue and First Street, Harare, Zimbabwe.

#### 2. **BASIS OF PREPARATION**

#### 2.1. Statement of compliance

The financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2024 have been prepared in accordance with the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs), as issued by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (IPSAB).

Zimbabwe adopted IPSASs as its financial reporting framework through the promulgation of Statutory Instrument 41 of 2019. This move was part of the broader migration of public sector entities to IPSASs, supported by the Implementation and Strategy Plan launched by the Minister of Finance, Economic Development, and Investment Promotion in 2019.

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) was selected as one of the scoped entities to transition to IPSASs, with a designated implementation period from 2021 to 2025. The Authority began its transition from the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) framework to IPSAS in 2021, which is set to complete by 2025. During the transition period, the Authority prepared financial statements in compliance with both IFRSs and transitional IPSAS financial statements. As of 2024, the Authority's financial statements are fully compliant with IPSASs. The significant accounting policies applied in the preparation of these financial statements have been consistently followed and aligned with the IPSAS framework.

The Authority is fully compliant with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], which ensures transparency, accountability, and effective management of revenue, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of public entities in Zimbabwe. The operations of the Authority are also governed by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:22], as well as relevant statutory instruments issued as of December 31, 2024.

#### 2.2. Basis of measurement

The financial statements are prepared under the historical cost basis, adjusted to reflect the effects of inflation in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", except for the following:

- i. Property, Plant, and Equipment: These are initially measured at cost and subsequently measured using the revaluation method.
- ii. Intangible Assets: These are initially measured at cost and subsequently measured using the revaluation method.



#### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

iii. Investment Properties: These are initially measured at cost and subsequently measured at fair value.

#### 2.2.1. Inflation accounting

IPSAS 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", is an accounting standard issued by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (IPSASB) to guide public sector entities in preparing financial statements when operating in an economy characterized by hyperinflation. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) uses the Zimbabwe Gold currency (ZWG), which is considered unstable as defined in IPSAS 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies". As a result, the Authority has complied with the requirements of this standard by restating its financial statements using the Consumer Price Index (CPI) issued by the Zimbabwe National Statistics Agency (ZIMSTAT).

The indices and conversion factors used to restate the financial statements for the period ended April 5, 2024 and as at December 31, 2024 are as follows:

Month	Index	Conversion Factor
31-Dec-2023	GE 702 44	0.00
01-Jan-24	65,703.44 93,215.82	9.09 6.40
28-Feb-24	258,942.08	2.31
31-March-24	429,219.62	1.39
05-April-24	596,950.30 Estimate	1.00

2024	Apr	100.00	1.66
	May	97.58	1.70
	Jun	97.62	1.70
	Jul	97.50	1.71
	Aug	98.90	1.68
	Sep	104.62	1.59
	Oct	143.59	1.16
	Nov	160.41	1.04
	Dec	166.30	1.00

The following considerations and procedures were applied in the restatement of the financial statements, in accordance with IPSAS 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies":

- Monetary items were not restated, as they are already expressed in terms of the monetary unit current at the reporting date.
- Non-monetary items were restated to reflect the changes in the general price level using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).
- All items in the statement of financial performance have been expressed in terms of the measuring unit current at the reporting date and were restated accordingly.

The surplus or deficit arising from the net monetary position has been separately disclosed in the statement of financial performance.



#### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 2.3. Functional and presentation currency

The financial statements are presented in Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG), with all amounts rounded to the nearest ZWG unless otherwise indicated. Management has assessed the currency of the primary economic environment in which the Authority operates and determined that ZWG is the functional currency. This conclusion is based on the fact that the majority of the Authority's transactions—including budgeting, salary payments, and other operational expenditures—are denominated and settled in ZWG. While certain contracts are USD denominated, they are predominantly settled in ZWG, further supporting this assessment.

#### 2.3.1. Accounting for change in presentation currency

Following the introduction of the Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) currency by the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe on April 5, 2024 replacing the Zimbabwean Dollar (ZWL), the Authority applied the requirements of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 4 -"The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates", when converting the ZWL amounts to ZWG. The following accounting treatments were applied for the change in Presentation currency:

The Authority adopted the following:

#### On the date of change (April 5, 2024)

- The effect of change in presentation currency for ZWL to ZWG was accounted for prospectively.
- All previously existing balances were translated into the new currency using the exchange rate at the date of the change of ZWG 1:ZWL2 499 in compliance with the requirements of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies."
- Inflation adjusted financial statements were prepared on the date of change and then converted to zig using the ZWG 1: ZWL2 499

#### **Comparative information and current year (January 1 to April 5)**

- All amounts in the statement of financial performance from January 1 to April 5 were adjusted for inflation up to April 5. These inflation-adjusted amounts were then translated into ZWG using the ZWG/ZWL exchange rate on the date of change.
- Inflation adjustments where subsequently done to the financial statements up to December 31, 2024.
- For comparative inflation adjusted financial statements, they were hyper-inflated and then restated to ZWG using 2 499. Subsequently, the ZWG converted were inflation adjusted up to December 31, 2024

Foreign currency transactions are translated to the Zimbabwe Gold using the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe (RBZ) interbank exchange rate.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.4. Critical accounting judgments, assumptions and estimates

In preparing the financial statements, management made judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts presented in the financial statements and related disclosures. Use of available information and the application of judgment were inherent in the formulation of estimates. Actual results in the future could differ from these estimates, which may be material to the financial statements. Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognised in the period in which the estimates are revised and in any future periods affected. Significant judgments include the following:

### 2.4.1. Impairment and provisioning policies

At each reporting date, the Authority reviews the carrying amounts of its assets to assess whether there is any indication of impairment. If such an indication exists, the recoverable amount of the asset is estimated. Where the recoverable amount is less than the carrying amount, the asset is written down to its recoverable amount, and the resulting impairment loss is recognized in the statement of financial performance. Impairment losses are recognized immediately as an expense, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with the applicable IPSAS standard. In such cases, the impairment loss is treated as a revaluation decrease. If, in a subsequent period, the conditions leading to the impairment no longer exist and there is evidence that the asset may no longer be impaired, the impairment loss is reversed. The reversal is recognized in the statement of financial performance to the extent that it increases the asset's carrying amount to the amount that would have been recorded (net of depreciation or amortization) had no impairment loss been recognized.

### 2.4.2. Useful lives and residual values of property, plant and equipment

The Authority reviews the useful lives and residual values of property, plant, and equipment on an annual basis. Depreciation rates applied are disclosed in Note 3.3. During the year, management reassessed and, where necessary, revised the useful lives of certain assets to ensure they reflect the assets' expected patterns of consumption and economic use.

Residual values for all classes of property, plant, and equipment have also been reviewed and determined by management based on current estimates of the assets' value at the end of their useful lives.

### 2.4.3. Uncollectable accounts receivable

The Authority applies the Simplified Approach in estimating expected credit losses (ECL), in line with IPSAS guidelines. This approach is based on management's assessment of collection indicators and historical data to predict credit risk.

Although some receivables may arise from staff members who have exited the organization, the probability of default remains minimal due to the Authority's ability to recover outstanding balances from terminal benefits. Based on past experience and observable trends, management has developed a predictive model to assess the risk of default.

To calculate the expected credit losses, the Authority uses a provision matrix that incorporates historical loss rates adjusted for forward-looking information and current economic conditions. The provision matrix applied in the calculation of ECL is as follows:

Current	121 to 180 days	241 to 300 days	301<360	361 and above
0.05%	0.15%	0.50%	0.90%	2.00%



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.4.4. Fair value measurement

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 46 - "Measurement" brings in generic guidance on fair value for the first time, and introduces current operational value, a public sector specific current value measurement basis addressing constituents' views that an alternative current value measurement basis to fair value is needed for certain public sector assets. The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

### 2.4.5. Going concern

The Directors have assessed the Authority's ability to continue operating as a going concern for a period of at least 12 months from the reporting date. Based on this assessment, the Directors are satisfied that the Authority has adequate resources to continue in operational existence for the foreseeable future. Accordingly, the financial statements have been prepared on a going concern basis.

### 2.5. New and amended standards and interpretations

The financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2024 represent the Authority's first full compliance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). As part of the transition to IPSAS, the accounting policies have been reviewed and adjusted to align with the requirements of the new financial reporting framework.

The following new standards, amendments, and interpretations to IPSAS have been issued but are not yet effective. The Authority will adopt these standards when they become effective:

### 2.5.1. New and amended standards and interpretation not yet effective

The following are new and amended standards and interpretation were in issue but not yet effective.

### 2.5.1.1. International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)47-"Revenue"

The Authority has early adopted this standard with effect from January 1, 2024. Revenue transactions have been recognized in accordance with the standard. This standard is effective on, or after January 1, 2026.

### Amendment of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS)19-"Provisions, 2.5.1.2. **Contingent Liabilities And Contingent Assets**"

The amendment requires an entity to clarify how the account for specific changes in estimates of existing liabilities to dismantle, remove and restore a property, plant and equipment in the scope of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 45 - "Plant, Plant and Equipment" or



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

right of use asset in the scope of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 43 - "Leases". Effective date January 1, 2026 and will be adopted when they become effective.

## 2.5.1.3. Amendment of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 39 - "Employee Benefits"

The amendment clarifies how an entity should consider limits on the defined benefit asset and minimum funding requirements when accounting for its post-employment defined benefits or other long-term employee defined benefits. Effective date January 1, 2026 and will be adopted when they become effective.

# 2.5.1.4. Amendment of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies".

The amendment requires an entity to clarify how to identify the existence of hyper-inflation in the economy of its functional currency when the economy was not hyper inflationary in the prior period. Effective date January 1, 2026 and this standard will be adopted when they become effective.

# 2.5.1.5. Amendment of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 44 - "Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations"

The standard was issued in May 2022. Previously there was no International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) standard hence Public Sector entities were relying on IFRS 5 - "Assets Held for Sale and Discontinued Operations". International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 44 includes additional public sector requirements, in particular, the disclosure of the fair value of assets held for sale that are measured at their carrying amounts, when the carrying amount is materially lower than their fair value. The Authority has opted for early adoption of the standard. The effective date of application January 1, 2025,

### 2.5.1.6. International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 43 - "Leases"

The standard was issued in January of 2022. It introduced a right-of-use model that replaces the risks and rewards incidental to ownership model in International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 13 - "Leases". For lessors, International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 43 substantially carries forward the risks and rewards incidental to ownership model in International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS)13 - "Leases". The Standard superseded International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 13 - "Leases"; the old Leasing accounting was based on the IAS 17 - "Leases" standard. International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 43 is effective January 1, 2025. The Authority elected to early adopt this, hence has been considered in the current reporting period.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies have been aligned to the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

### 3.1. Change in accounting policy

In line with Statutory Instrument 41 of 2019, Zimbabwe adopted the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) as the financial reporting framework for public sector entities. This transition was formally initiated through the IPSAS Implementation and Strategy Plan, launched in 2019 by the Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion. As a result, the Authority has migrated from the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRSs) to IPSASs. The significant accounting policies previously applied under IFRSs have now been realigned to comply with the IPSAS framework. This transition constitutes a change in accounting policy, in accordance with (IPSAS) 3 - "Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors" paragraph 24(b).

**3.2.** Accordingly, the Authority has prepared a comparative Statement of Financial Position with effect from January 1, 2023, to reflect the impact of this change.

### **Key Changes in Accounting Policies:**

- Revenue Recognition: Capital grants are now recognised as revenue, in line with IPSAS 47 "Revenue", rather than being recorded as deferred income or reserves.
- Donations: Both the donations reserve and donations are now recognised in accordance with IPSAS requirements, aligning with their nature as transactions with binding or without binding arrangements.
- Infrastructure Assets: The Authority has recognised infrastructure assets in its financial statements, consistent with IPSAS 45 "Property, Plant and Equipment".
- Budget Comparison: A Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts is now presented, as required by IPSAS 24 - "Presentation of Budget Information in Financial Statements" to enhance transparency and accountability.

### 3.3. Property, Plant and Equipment (PPE)

The cost of an item of property, plant and equipment is recognised as an asset when and only if:

- a) It is probable that future economic benefits or service potential associated with the item will flow to the entity, and
- b) The item can be measured reliably.

An item of PPE that qualifies for recognition shall be measured at its cost except where the item is acquired through a non-exchange transaction. PPE acquired through a non-exchange transaction shall be measured at its deemed cost. Initial measurement at deemed cost shall not constitute a revaluation.

Recognition of costs in the carrying amount of property, plant, and equipment ceases when the item is in the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.3.1. Assets acquired on transactions without binding arrangements- Donated Assets

Donated Assets are recognized in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 47 - "Revenue". An entity will recognize an asset arising from a non-binding arrangement when it gains control of resources that meet the definition of an asset and satisfy the recognition criteria. Donated Assets are measured at fair Value upon receipt under International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 47 - "Revenue" and if they meet the recognition criteria under International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 45 - "Property, Plant and Equipment" they will be accounted for in the manner in which assets in similar class are treated.

### 3.3.2. Subsequent measurement

Property, plant and equipment are measured at fair value less accumulated depreciation and impairment losses recognised at the date of revaluation. Valuations are performed with sufficient frequency to ensure that the carrying amount of a revalued asset does not differ materially from its fair value.

A revaluation surplus is recorded in Statement of Financial Performance (SFP) and credited to the asset revaluation surplus in equity. However, to the extent that it reverses a revaluation deficit of the same asset previously recognised in Statement of Financial Performance, the increase is recognised in the Statement of Financial Performance (SFP). A revaluation deficit is recognised in the Statement of Financial Performance in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 45 - "Property, Plant and Equipment", except to the extent that it offsets an existing surplus on the same asset recognised in the asset revaluation reserve.

Accumulated depreciation as at the revaluation date is eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset and the net amount is restated to the revalued amount of the asset. Upon disposal, any revaluation reserve relating to the particular asset being disposed is transferred to retained earnings. An item of property, plant and equipment is derecognised upon disposal or loss when no future economic benefits are expected from its use or disposal. Any gain or loss arising on de-recognition of the asset is included in the profit and loss section of the statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income in the year the asset is derecognised.

### 3.3.3. Depreciation

Property, plant and equipment are depreciated on straight line basis over the asset's expected useful life. Land and work in progress are not depreciated. The useful lives of each asset are set out below. A review of useful lives for assets across the classes was carried out during the year.

This had the effect of extending useful lives for specific assets after a fair assessment of their usefulness to the Authority going forward. The reviews had the effect of extending lives and the rates of depreciation remained as set out below:

Asset Class	Asset	Useful life
Land		Indefinite



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

D. Helberte	NA 1.71 I	40
Buildings	<ul><li>Mobile homes</li><li>Other buildings</li></ul>	10 years 60 years
Infrastructure	<ul><li>Civil works</li><li>Water works &amp; boreholes</li><li>Sewer</li><li>Temporary buildings</li></ul>	30 years 10 years 10 years 50 years
Land improvements	<ul> <li>Fencing &amp; durawall</li> <li>Sidewalls</li> <li>Drive ways</li> <li>Street lighting</li> <li>Storm drains</li> </ul>	10 years 5 years 20 years 10 years 10 years
Transport equipment	<ul><li>Motor vehicles</li><li>Other machinery and equipment</li></ul>	5 years 10 years
ICT Equipment	<ul><li>Computer equipment</li><li>Network equipment</li></ul>	6 years
Machinery and equipment	<ul> <li>Generators</li> <li>Office equipment</li> <li>Scales and measures</li> <li>Fire fighting</li> <li>Water tank</li> <li>Solar equipment</li> <li>Tools &amp; equipment generals</li> </ul>	10 years 10 years 25 years 12 years 10 years
Biological Resources	<ul> <li>Animal resources and yielding repeat products.</li> </ul>	10 years
Furniture, Fixtures and Fittings	• Furniture, fixtures and fittings	15 years
Assets under construction	0	
Intangible Assets	Software and development cost	6 years

### 3.3.4. Impairment

Impairment occurs when the carrying amount is greater than the recoverable amount. International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 21 - "Impairment of Non-Cash-Generating Assets" or International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 26 -"Impairment of Cash-Generating Assets shall be applied to determine whether an item of Property, Plant and Equipment is impaired.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.3.5. De-recognition

Property Plant and Equipment is derecognized when:

- It is disposed of.
- There are no future economic benefits or service potential from its use or disposal.

Upon de-recognition, any gain or loss is included in the statement of financial performance. The gain or loss is not revenue.

Where the replacement of a part of an asset is recognized separately, the carrying amount of the replaced part is derecognized regardless of whether it was depreciated separately. Where it is not practicable to determine the carrying amount of the replaced part, an entity may use the cost of the replacement as an indication of what the cost of the replaced part was at the time of acquisition, construction, or development.

The gain or loss arising from the de-recognition of an item of PPE shall be determined as the difference between the net disposal proceeds, if any, and the carrying amount of the item. The consideration receivable on disposal of PPE is recognized initially at its fair value, and where the payment for the item is deferred, the consideration received is recognized initially at the cash price equivalent. The difference between the nominal amount (current price) of the consideration and the cash price equivalent is recognized as interest revenue.

When PPE previously revalued is disposed of, any remaining surplus on the revaluation should be transferred to the accumulated surplus.

### 3.3.6. Infrastructure assets

The Authority will account for the assets as part of its property plant and equipment under International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 45 - "Property, Plant and Equipment" in 2023. An initial valuation will be carried out and the fair value of the assets will be recognized. The remaining useful lives will be estimated and a suitable depreciation method established.

### 3.3.7. Drones

The Authority has made significant progress in the purchase of drones which will be used as part of Aeronautical monitoring at main border posts. The drones will be operated, maintained and owned by the Authority. The accounting for the drones in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 45 - "Property, Plant and Equipment" and classified as Plant and machinery".

### 3.3.8. Biological resources

Living resources are those resources that undergo biological transformation processes of growth, degeneration, production, and procreation that cause qualitative or quantitative changes in a living resource.

The Authority has canine units which are being used as sniffer dogs the Customs operational environment. They are recognized as a class of assets within the Authority's Property, Plant and Equipment in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 45, "Property, Plant and Equipment". Biological assets recognized in the prior year were reclassified to living resources as they are no longer primarily held for breeding purposes but for security operations.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.3.9. Biological assets

The Authority previously recognised biological assets in terms of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 27 - "Agriculture". The Biological assets have been reclassified to living resources in terms of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 45 -"Property, Plant and equipment" requirements as they no longer comply with the requirements of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 27 - "Agriculture". The Authority controls the asset as a result of past events, It is probable that future economic benefits or service potential associated with the asset will flow to the Authority; and, the fair value or cost of the asset can be measured reliably.

### 3.4. Assets held for sale

The Authority recognizes asset held for sale in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 44 - "Non-current assets held for sale and discontinued Assets". Non-current assets are classified as held for sale if it is highly probable that they will be recovered primarily through sale rather than continuing use. Such assets are generally measured at the lower of their carrying amount and fair value less cost to sale. Impairment losses on initial classification as held for sale and subsequent gains and losses on re-measurement are recognised in the profit or loss. Once classified as held for sale, the non-current assets are no longer depreciated.

### 3.5. Intangible assets

An intangible asset is recognised by the Authority only when its cost can be measured reliably and it is probable that the expected future economic benefits that are attributable to it will flow to the Authority. Software acquired separately is measured on initial recognition at cost. Following initial recognition, it is carried at fair value less accumulated amortisation and impairment losses recognised at the date of revaluation.

The useful lives of intangible assets are assessed as finite. Intangible assets are amortised over the useful economic life and assessed for impairment whenever there is an indication that the intangible asset is reviewed at the end of each reporting period. Changes in the expected useful life or the expected pattern or consumption of amortisation period or method as appropriate and are treated as changes in accounting estimates. The amortisation expense is recognised in the statement of comprehensive income. Amortisation is recognised in the statement of comprehensive income on straight line basis over the useful life of the software. Amortisation methods, useful lives and residual lives are reviewed at each financial year end and adjusted if appropriate.

The estimated economic useful life applied is as follows:

SAP Operating software 6 years Other software 6 years

### 3.5.1. Development costs

Development expenditure is capitalised only if the expenditure can be measured reliably, the product or process is technically feasible, future economic benefits are probable and the Authority intends to and has sufficient resources to complete development and to use the asset. Otherwise, expenditure is recognised in Statement of Financial performance as incurred. Subsequent to initial recognition, development expenditure is measured at cost less accumulated amortisation and any impairment losses.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

Subsequent expenditure is capitalised only when it increases the future economic benefits embodied in the specific asset to which it relates. All other expenditure is recognised in the Statement of Financial Performance as incurred. Any expenditure capitalised is normally amortised over three years.

### 3.6. Investment property

The Authority has investment property recognized in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)16-"Investment Property". The Investment property comprises of Land and Buildings which are held to earn rentals or for capital appreciation.

The Authority recognizes Investment property according to the fair value model in the standard, which reflects market conditions at the end of the reporting period. Gains or losses resulting from a change in the fair value of investment property are recognized in the income statement in the year they arise. The Authority, during the year reclassified some of the investment property to property, plant and equipment in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 16 requirements to owner occupied.

### 3.7. Financial instruments

Financial instruments such as cash, accounts receivable and loans are central to the operations of any public sector entity. Financial instruments: are contracts that give rise to both a financial asset in one entity and a financial liability or an equity instrument in another.

### 3.7.1. Financial assets

A financial asset, simply put, is cash, an equity instrument of another entity, or a contract to receive cash at a future date.

### Common financial assets:

The most commonly used financial assets are cash, or a contract to receive cash. These instruments are the lifeblood of any entity and are used in most routine transactions. Common financial assets include:

- Accounts receivables:
- Loans receivable, including concessionary loans; and
- Investment certificates (Treasury Bills).

Not to be confused with financial assets: The following instruments are not financial assets:

- Statutory receivables; and
- Prepayments.

### 3.7.2. Financial liabilities

A financial liability is a contractual obligation to deliver cash or another financial asset to another

### Common financial liabilities:

Similar to financial assets, many financial liabilities are routinely used in daily transactions. Any time an entity has an obligation to deliver cash, it has a financial liability. Common financial liabilities include:



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

- · Bank overdraft:
- Accounts payable; and
- Borrowings (including bonds, loans and concessionary loans).

### 3.7.3. Equity instruments

Equity instruments represent an interest in the net assets of another entity. Equity instruments are often common shares or other types of investment in another entity.

The Authority has fully complied with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)-41 - "Financial Instruments". International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)41,-"Financial Instruments" provides users of financial statements with more useful information than International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 29 "Financial Instruments" by:

- a) Applying a single classification and measurement model for financial assets that considers the characteristics of the asset's cash flows and the objective for which the asset is held;
- b)Applying a single forward-looking expected credit loss model that is applicable to all financial instruments subject to impairment testing; and
- c) Applying an improved hedge accounting model that broadens the hedging arrangements in scope of the guidance.

The model develops a strong link between an entity's risk management strategies and the accounting treatment for instruments held as part of the risk management strategy.

### 3.7.4. Business model assessment

The Authority determines its business model at the level that best reflects how it manages its financial assets to achieve its business objectives. The Authority's model is assessed on an instrument-by-instrument basis, based on the following factors;

- The risks that affect the performance of the business model and how the risk is managed within each financial asset.
- The level of amounts held within each financial instrument.
- The security available on securing each asset.

### 3.7.5. Measurement

International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 29 - "Financial Instruments", contained many different classification categories. Classification was rule-based and could be complex and challenging to apply in practice. International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 41 - "Financial Instruments" reduces complexity by replacing the existing classification and measurement categories for financial assets with principles-based categories.

The classification of financial assets is the foundation for the requirements for the measurement of financial assets on an ongoing basis, and the requirements for impairment and hedge accounting. International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 41 - "Financial Instruments" applies one approach for classification of all financial assets. The two criteria used to determine how financial assets should be classified and measured are:

- The entity's management model for managing the financial assets; and
- The contractual cash flow characteristics of the financial asset.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 41 - "Financial Instruments" also allows an entity to elect to account for financial assets at fair value. The incurred loss impairment model in International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 29 - "Financial Instruments" has been criticized for resulting in delayed recognition of losses - as an entity can only recognize impairments when there is objective evidence indicating that a loss event has occurred, even if a loss has been likely for some time.

### 3.7.6. Classification of financial assets and liabilities

The Authority classified all its financial assets based on the business model for managing the assets and the asset's contractual terms measured at either:

- Amortised cost
- Fair value through other Statement of Financial Performance (SFP)
- Fair value through Statement of Financial Performance (SFP)

The Authority measures loans and advances to staff, money market investments and mortgage investments at amortised cost if both of the following conditions are met;

- The financial asset is held within a business model with the objective to hold financial assets in order collect contractual cash flows and,
- The contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest (SPPI).

### 3.7.7. Impairment of financial assets

Compared to the existing impairment model, International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 41 - "financial instruments" provides a single forward-looking model that eliminates the threshold for impairment recognition. It is no longer necessary for a trigger event to occur prior to recognizing a credit loss.

The forward-looking model requires an entity to recognize expected credit losses at all times. The model uses a dual measurement approach whereby expected credit losses are measured as either 12- month expected credit losses or lifetime expected credit losses. Due to its forwardlooking nature, International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)41-"Financial Instruments" model broadens the information that an entity is required to consider when it determines its expectation of credit losses. Consequently, more timely information is required to be provided about expected credit losses and it provides financial statement users the ability to make better decisions.

The expected credit loss model applies to debt instruments recorded at amortised cost or at fair value through other comprehensive income. An impairment test involves comparing an asset's carrying amount in the balance sheet with its recoverable amount is done annually. Recoverable amount is the higher of fair value less costs of disposal and value in use. Where the recoverable amount using both methods is higher than the asset carrying amount, there is no impairment unless it is the reverse.

Expected credit losses is calculating the impairment allowance. After initial recognition, the impairment allowance is adjusted, up or down, through Statement of Financial Performance at each balance sheet date as the probabilities of collection and recoveries change.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.7.8. De-recognition of financial assets

A financial asset is derecognised when the rights to receive cash flows from the financial asset have expired.

### 3.7.9. De-recognition of financial liabilities

A financial liability is derecognised when the obligation under the liability is discharged, cancelled or expires.

### 3.8. Cash and Cash equivalents

Cash equivalents are held to meet short-term cash commitments rather than for investment or other purposes. Cash and cash equivalents comprise bank balances, cash on hand, Funds on call and deposits.

### 3.9. Leases

### The Authority as a lessee

The Authority has lease contracts for several properties, which are leased for office and staff accommodation. Management negotiates terms and conditions of the leases. Where lease terms exceed 12 months and values of the underlying assets exceed USD5000, the leases are recognised as "Right of Use" assets and the related obligations are recognised as liabilities.

### Short-term and low value assets leases

The Authority recognised leases that were less than 12 months old at the reporting date and related to leasing of small items which have a value of less than USD5 000. Obligations incurred under these leases were charged to the statement of financial performance in equal instalments over the period of the lease, except when the alternative method is more representative of the time pattern from which benefits are derived.

### Recognition and measurement

The right use of asset at commencement is measured at cost. Lease liability is measured at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the incremental borrowing rate.

Minimum lease payments are apportioned between the finance charge and reduction of the outstanding liability.

The finance charge is allocated to each period during the lease term, to produce a constant periodic rate on the remaining balance of the liability.

### The Authority as a lessor

The Authority leases out additional space at its premises to third parties. The leases are recognised as operating leases where rental income from the leases is recognized in the Statement of Financial Performance



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.10. Inventory

Inventories are assets held in the form of materials or supplies to be consumed or distributed in the rendering of services.

### **Initial Measurement**

Inventories are initially measured at cost. When inventories are acquired through a non-exchange transaction, they are measured at their fair value at the date of acquisition.

### **Subsequent Measurement**

Inventories are subsequently measured at the lower of cost and net realizable value (NRV). However, inventories held for:

Distribution at no charge or for a nominal charge, or Consumption in the production of goods to be distributed at no charge or for a nominal charge, are measured at the lower of cost and current replacement cost.

### Write-downs and reversals

The amount of any write-down to current replacement cost or NRV, and all inventory losses, are recognized as an expense in the period in which they occur. Any reversal of a write-down, resulting from an increase in net realizable value or current replacement cost, is recognized as a reduction in the expense for inventories in the period in which the reversal occurs.

### Provisions and contingent liabilities

Provisions are recognized when all of the following conditions are met:

- There is a present obligation (legal or constructive) as a result of a past event;
- It is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits or service potential will be required to settle the obligation and
- A reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation.

If these conditions are not met, a provision is not recognized.

The amount recognized as a provision is the best estimate of the expenditure required to settle the present obligation at the reporting date. Provisions are reviewed at each reporting date and adjusted to reflect the current best estimate.

Contingent liabilities are not recognized in the financial statements but are disclosed, unless the possibility of an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits or service potential is remote.

Contingent assets are also not recognized but are disclosed in the notes to the financial statements where an inflow of economic benefits or service potential is probable, but not virtually certain. These typically arise from unplanned or unexpected events that:

- a. Are not wholly within the control of the Authority; and
- b. Give rise to the possibility of an inflow of resources.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.11. Revenue

Revenue comprises the gross inflow of economic benefits or service potential received or receivable by the Authority during the period, when such inflows result in an increase in net assets or equity, other than increases arising from contributions by owners.

The Authority does not recognize as revenue any amounts collected in its capacity as an agent on behalf of the Government, other government organizations, or third parties. These amounts do not result in an increase in the Authority's net assets or equity, and therefore fall outside the scope of revenue recognition.

In determining whether a transaction constitutes revenue, the Authority assesses whether the transaction arises from a binding arrangement or without a binding arrangement, in accordance with the requirements of IPSAS 47 - "Revenue". This evaluation considers factors such as:

- The existence of enforceable rights and obligations;
- The approval and commitment of the parties to the arrangement;
- The identification of specific performance obligations;
- The economic substance and collectability of consideration.

Based on this assessment, revenue is recognized using either the binding arrangement accounting model or the non-binding arrangement model, as appropriate.

### 3.11.1. Revenue from transactions without binding Arrangements

The Authority engages in revenue transactions that may occur without binding arrangements. In such cases, the Authority evaluates whether the transaction confers rights or obligations that meet the definitions of assets or liabilities in accordance with applicable IPSAS standards.

Specifically, the Authority assesses:

- a. Whether any rights associated with the transaction meet the definition of an asset; and
- b. Whether any obligations arising from the transaction meet the definition of a liability.

Revenue Recognition Timing:

Revenue from transactions without binding arrangements is recognized as follows:

- (a) When the Authority has an associated obligation that meets the definition of a liability, revenue is recognized as the obligation is satisfied;
- (b) If there is no enforceable obligation, revenue is recognized immediately upon receipt of the inflow of resources.

### 3.11.2. Measurement of Revenue Transactions without Binding arrangements

Revenue from transactions that do not arise from binding arrangements is measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable. When the consideration is non-cash, it is measured at its current value in accordance with the applicable IPSAS.

Subsequent to initial recognition, the Authority measures:

a. Receivables that fall within the scope of IPSAS 41 - "Financial Instruments" as financial assets. For receivables not directly within the scope of IPSAS 41 - "Financial Instruments", measurement is applied by analogy, where appropriate;



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

b. All other assets in accordance with the applicable IPSAS standards governing those asset types.

Revenue Grants are recognized as income in the Statement of Financial Performance in the same period in which the related eligible expenditures are incurred. This ensures that grant income is matched with the corresponding expenses it is intended to fund.

### 3.11.3. Revenue from transactions with binding arrangements

The Authority accounts for revenue from binding arrangements using the binding arrangement accounting model if all of the following criteria are met:

- a. The parties to the binding arrangement have approved the arrangement and are committed to performing their obligations;
- b. The Authority can identify each party's rights under the binding arrangement;
- c. The binding arrangement has economic substance;
- d. It is probable that the Authority will collect the consideration to which it is entitled for satisfying its compliance obligations in accordance with the binding arrangement.

Once a binding arrangement meets the above criteria, the Authority shall not reassess these criteria unless there is an indication of a significant change in facts and circumstances.

Government Grants: The Authority receives government grants, which are recognized as income and assets. Government grants, including non-monetary grants recognized at fair value, are not recognized until there is reasonable assurance that:

The Authority will comply with the conditions attached to the grants; and the grants will be received. Any unused portion of a grant is recognized as deferred income until the conditions for recognition as income are met.

Donations in Kind: Donations in kind are recorded as assets and other income when received, at their fair value.

### 3.11.3.1. Measurement

Revenue is measured based on the consideration to which the Authority expects to be entitled in exchange for satisfying a compliance obligation, in accordance with IPSAS 47 - "Revenue". The total transaction consideration is allocated to each identifiable compliance obligation within a binding arrangement, typically based on their relative stand-alone selling prices. Services in-kind are not required to be recognized but may be recognized if they meet the recognition criteria outlined in the relevant IPSAS standards.

A capital transfer is defined as an inflow of cash or another asset from a binding arrangement with a stipulation that the Authority acquires or constructs a non-financial asset that will be controlled by the Authority. Since capital transfers arise from enforceable arrangements, the Authority applies the binding arrangement model under IPSAS 47 - "Revenue" to recognize and measure revenue related to such transfers.

In addition to revenue from binding arrangements, the Authority also earns income from the following sources:

• Interest income on short-term investments, which is recognized using the effective interest method:



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

- Rental income from investment properties, recognized on a straight-line basis over the lease term unless another systematic basis is more representative;
- Commission income from revenue collection on behalf of third parties. Only the commission component is recognized as income, not the gross amount collected.
- Any other income received by the Authority is recognized based on the substance of the transaction, in accordance with the relevant guidance provided in IPSAS 47 - "Revenue".

### 3.12. Employee benefits

### 3.12.1. Short term employee benefits

Short-term employee benefits are recognized as an expense when the related service is rendered by the employee. A liability is recognized for the amount expected to be paid when the Authority has a present legal or constructive obligation to make such payments as a result of past service, and the amount can be reliably estimated. These benefits include wages, salaries, bonuses, paid annual leave, and non-monetary benefits (such as medical care) expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the reporting period in which the employees render the related service.

### 3.12.2. Defined contribution plan

Obligations for defined contribution plans are recognized as an expense in the period during which the related service is rendered by the employee. Contributions to the plan are expensed as incurred. Prepaid contributions are recognized as an asset to the extent that they will lead to a reduction in future payments or a cash refund from the plan.

### 3.12.3. Termination benefits

Termination benefits are recognized as an expense at the earlier of the following dates:

- When the Authority can no longer withdraw the offer of those benefits; or
- When the Authority recognizes costs for a restructuring that involves the payment of termination benefits.

If the termination benefits are expected to be settled more than 12 months after the reporting date, they are measured at their present value by discounting the expected future payments.

### 3.13. Risk management

### 3.13.1. Interest rate risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that the fair value or future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate due to unforeseen changes in market interest rates. The Authority's exposure to interest rate risk primarily arises from its held-to-maturity investments. Management actively monitors and manages interest rate risk on a proactive basis. To mitigate this risk, the Authority predominantly invests in securities with shorter maturities, thereby reducing exposure to significant fluctuations in market interest rates.



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.13.2. Credit risk

The Authority's debtors are primarily internal, consisting of staff members who have been issued loans, advance salaries, and travelling and subsistence allowances. The exposure to credit risk from these debtors is subject to ongoing monitoring. The monitoring process takes into account various factors, including the employee's employment status, duration of employment, and position within the organization. These factors help assess the collectability of outstanding balances and mitigate the risk of non-payment.

### 3.13.3. Market risk

The Authority is exposed to market risk, which is the risk that the fair value or future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate due to changes in market prices. Market risks arise from open positions in interest rates and foreign currencies, which are subject to general market movements. These risks include changes in interest rates and fluctuations in foreign exchange rates. The Authority's exposure to market risk is influenced by the level of volatility in market prices and rates, including interest rates and foreign exchange rates.

### 3.13.4. Foreign currency transaction and balances

The Authority's records are maintained in Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG), which is the functional currency. However, some transactions are conducted in other major foreign currencies, including the United States Dollar, South African Rand, Botswana Pula, British Pound, and Euros. Transactions in foreign currencies are translated to Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) at the exchange rates prevailing at the time the transactions occur. Any gains or losses arising from the conversion or settlement of foreign currency transactions are recognized in the statement of financial performance.

### 3.14 Taxation

The Authority's receipts and payments are exempt from income tax under the provisions of the Third Schedule to the Income Tax Act [Chapter 23:04].

### 3.15. Statement of budget

In accordance with IPSAS 24 - "Presentation of Budget Statements", the Authority presents a budget statement that includes the original budget, final budget, and actual expenditures. The budget statement reconciles movements between the original and final budget, highlighting any re-allocations or other adjustments. Variances between actual spending and the final budget are disclosed with appropriate explanations.

The Authority has disclosed the budget in both historical cost and inflation-adjusted formats in compliance with IPSAS 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies". The Original Budget includes a portion of capital expenditure approved in the prior year but not fully utilized for ongoing capital projects, which has been carried forward and added to the current year's approved budget.



# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS for the year ended December 31, 2024

Parastructur	Biological resources ZWG			Office	Furniture, fixtures, fittings	Computer		Network	Assets under		
ZWG ount ion and Impairmen	ZWG	Land	machinery	ŧ	and equipment	equipment	Motor vehicles	equipment	construction		
ount		SWS	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	SWS	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG
ion and Impairmen		694 959	375 828 045	16 967 242	63 805 895	205 847 460	291 202 852	17 661 486	510 057 722	3 401 177 359	2 450 850 529
	870 992 827	604 694 959	375 828 045	16 967 242	63 805 895	205 847 460	291 202 852	17 661 486	510 057 722	3 401 177 359	2 450 850 529
Additions at cost - 5 138 109	09 1 605 356	42 194	4 1207 568	3481 037	17 715 697	9 596 858	69 793 285	7 736 551	11 868 701	168 185 356	1 605 647 316
Reclassifications 563 937 2 853 803	103 7 639	945 559	•	ı	•	•	•	•	( 882 380)	3 488 557	2 9914 090
Disposal - carrying amount Disposal at coaffeemed cost Pennociation no disposal		(7 914 941) (7 914 941)	(4 173 698) (4 558 522)	(49 646) (55 199)	( 499 808) ( 590 817)	(32 358 697) (47 849 990)	(627 202) (958 121)			(45 623 993) (61 927 590) 16 303 598	( <b>5 684 538</b> ) (9 542 062) 3 857 523
Impairment -	- - - -	, ,	-		-					1	(21 132 109)
Asset Write down (765) (3 791 512) Accummulated Depreciation reversal 765 3 791 512	(12) (182 534) (12) (182 534)		( 7 603 808) 7 603 808	( 617 086) 617 086	( 2 757 751) 2 757 751	2 444 735 ( 2 444 735)	28 486 192) 28 486 192	( 1 077 456) 1 077 456		( 42 072 367) 42 072 367	289 910 148 ( 289 910 148)
Depreciation charge for the year (765) ( 3 791 512)	(12) (182 534)	ı	( 7 988 633)	( 622 639)	( 2 848 759)	( 13 046 557)	( 28 817 111)	( 1 077 456)		(58 375 965)	( 293 772 849)
Revaluation surplus/loss 13 996 828 (97 371 117)	17) 1 184 271	(48 484 570)	484 570) (49 442 029)	(3 523 409)	( 666 107)	(87 409 466)	29 077 297	(6 690 154)		(249 328 457)	( 364 645 078)
1220 948 153   Revalued amount/Gross carrying amount   14 560 000   1 220 948 153   Accumulated depreciation   1 200 948   Accumul	3 607 559 3 607 559	<b>549 283 200</b> 549 283 200	355 431 253	<b>16 252 586</b> 16 252 586	77 506 917 77 506 917	82 629 598 82 629 598	<b>360 629 121</b> 360 629 121	17 630 427 17 630 427	<b>521 044 044</b> 521 044 044	3 219 522 858 3 219 522 856	3 401 177 359



# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS for the year ended December 31, 2024

4 Property, plant and equipment- Historical cost	al cost										4		
	Infrastructure Assets	Buildings	Biological Resources	Land	Plant and Machinery	Office Equipment	Fixtures, Fittings and Equipment	Computer Equipment	Motor Vehicles	Network Equipment	Assets under construction	TOTAI	_
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	SWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Opening carrying amount		86 972 140		40 020 440	24 873 373	1 122 941	4 222 856	13 623 573	19 505 245	1 168 888	11 770 173	203 345 340	33 722 305
Gross carrying amount Accumulated depreciation and impairment		86 972 142	65 708	40 020 440	24 873 373	1 122 941	4 222 856	13 623 573	19 505 245	1 168 888	11 770 173	203 345 340	33 722 305
Additions at cost	ı	3 495 313	1 091 038	28 676	28 005 636	2 365 795	12 040 006	6 522 251	47 433 165	5 257 943	8 066 249	114 306 072	40 559 666
4.1 Redassifications	383 630	1 941 363	5 191	642 624	•		•	•	•		(989 669)	2 373 122	755 649
Disposal - carrying amount Disposal at cost/deemed cost Depreciation on disposals		(415 219) (415 219)	( 56 220) ( 62 467) 6 247	(5 379 181) (5 379 181)	(2 836 544) (3 098 080) 261 536	(33 741) (37 515) 3 774	( 339 682) ( 401 533) 61 852	( 79 853) ( 145 481) 65 628	(426 261) (651 162) 224 901			(9 566 700) (10 190 637) 623 937	( 143 944) ( 241 518) 97 574
Impairment		ī	(8)	i	ī	ı	•	ı	Ţ	•	٠	•	(533 618)
Asset Write down due to revaluation Accummulated Depreciation reversal	(520) 520	(2 576 281) 2 576 281	(117 808)		(5 167 728) 5 167 728	( 419 386) 419 386	(1 874 232) 1 874 232	(10 650 751) 10 650 751	(19 359 889) 19 359 889	( 732 264) 732 264		(40 898 859) 40 898 859	(7 323 314) (7 323 314) 7 323 314
Depreciation charge for the year	(520)	(2 576 281)	(124 054)	ı	(5 429 264)	(423 160)	(1 936 084)	(10 716 380)	(19 584 789)	(732 264)		(41 522 797)	(7 420 888)
Revaluation surplus	14 176 890	14 176 890 1 131 530 838	2 625 896	513 970 641	310 818 050	13 220 751	63 519 820	73 280 006	313 701 761	11 935 861	٠	2 448 780 515	136 406 167
Closing carrying amount Revalued amount/Gross carrying amount Acoumulated depreciation	<b>14 560 000</b> 14 560 000	<b>14 560 000 1 220 948 156</b> 14 560 000 1 220 948 156	3 607 560 3 607 560	<b>549 283 200</b> 549 283 200	<b>355 431 253</b> 355 431 253	<b>16 252 585</b> 16 252 585	<b>77 506 918</b>	82 629 597 82 629 597	<b>360 629 121</b> 360 629 121	<b>17 630 427</b> 17 630 427	19 236 737 19 236 737	2 717 715 553	203 345 340

( 383 630)		1 725 307	599 686	1 941 363		5 191	642 624		(989 669)
Infrastructure assets transfer from Buildings	Buildings transfer from ; Investment	property	Assets under construction		Biological resources tranfer from biological	assets	Land transfer from Investment Property	Assets under construction tranfer to	Buildings

4.2 As at December 31, 2024, the Authority had in its books, non-current assets which the Valuation Consultants adjudged to have outlived their economic lives. Management shall constitute a Board of Survey in 2025 to determine whether the assets should be disposed or not. See table below:

Accet of per	io iogilina
Asset class	units
Furniture, Fixtures and Fittings	1463
Office Equipment	162
Living Resources (Dogs)	6
Plant and Machinery	133
ICT Equipment	323
Motor Vehicles	47

4.3 A total of ZWG\$5 379 181 was a transfer from land to Right of use assets



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

		Inflation adjusted 31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG	Historical cost 31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG
5	Intangible assets Software and development cost				
	Opening carrying amount	244 001 082	138 399 121	16 180 979	1 556 148
	Gross carrying amount Accumulated amortisation	244 001 082 -	138 399 121 -	16 180 979 -	1 556 148 -
	Additions at cost	140 696 140	9 000 177	95 711 660	227 854
	Donations	-	203 954 045	-	5 163 419
	Revaluation gain/(loss)	(34 778 222)	( 70 755 954)	97 330 221	10 160 051
	Asset write down due to revaluation	(10 821 577)	( 36 596 308)	(7 361 617)	( 926 493)
	Accumulated Amortisation reversal	10 821 577	36 596 308	7 361 617	926 493
	Amortisation charge for the year	( 10 821 577)	( 36 596 308)	( 7 361 617)	( 926 493)
	Closing carrying amount	349 919 000	244 001 082	209 222 860	16 180 979
	Gross carrying amount Accumulated amortisation	349 919 000 -	244 001 082 -	209 222 860 -	16 180 979 -
6	Biological assets				
	Opening balance	306 273	97 264	5 191	602
	Fair value	<u>-</u>	209 009	-	4 589
	Transfer to PPE(Living resources)	( 306 273)	-	( 5 191)	-
			306 273		5 191

### 7 **Investment Property**

The Authority has investment properties from which it generates rental income at commercial rates. The properties were revalued as detailed below:

	Inflation		Historical	
	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG
Opening balance	216 997 562	93 284 212	9 970 962	1 351 162
Fair value gain/loss	( 18 070 094)	123 713 349	101 548 970	8 619 801
Reclassification to land	( 944 657)	-	( 642 624)	-
Reclassification to buildings	( 2 536 201)	-	( 1 725 307)	-
Fair value	195 446 609	216 997 562	109 152 001	9 970 962



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 8 Leases

The Authority entered into lease agreements with various property owners for office accommodation and staff accommodation especially at border posts. The Authority is obligated to provide accommodation to its staff members stationed at Border Posts in terms of its Human Capital Policy. The lease terms range from less than a year to 5 years. Most of the lessors are amenable to renewal upon expiry of the lease agreements. However, leases with terms that are less than a year are treated as short term leases and are expensed in terms of the standard.

Ω1	Right of Use	Inflatio	n adjusted	Historic	al cost
0.1	right of ose	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG
	Right of use assets recognised		1		
	Right of use	336 966 507	425 386 627	166 302 302	9 894 048
	Opening balance	98 640 819	76 146 114	4 175 984	607 300
	Additions	27 409 584	-	18 645 976	_
	Remeasurements	210 916 103	349 240 513	143 480 342	9 286 748
	Terminations	18 773	(6 636 427)	12 771	( 2 662 842)
	Cost	( 8 368 009)	( 14 244 199)	( 5 692 523)	( 5 715 432)
	Accumulated depreciation	8 386 782	7 607 771	5 705 294	3 052 590
	Accumulated depreciation	( 64 090 761)	(320 109 380)	( 43 599 157)	( 3 055 222)
	Opening accumulated depreciation	( 01000101)	( 210 934 473)	( 10 000 101)	( 152 123)
	Less depreciation charge for the year	( 72 477 543)	( 109 174 907)	( 49 304 451)	( 2 903 099)
		272 894 519	98 640 819	122 715 915	4 175 984
8.2	Lease liability				
	Opening balance	309 079 753	54 103 546	6 906 676	783 648
	Additions	17 118 527	-	17 118 527	-
	Remeasurements	132 906 724	122 036 613	132 906 724	8 502 184
	Terminations	( 11 523 235)	( 2 532 987)	( 11 523 235)	( 176 471)
	Interest	25 351 059	51 928 104	25 351 059	3 617 785
	Payments	( 43 130 380)	83 544 478	( 43 130 380)	5 820 470
	Principal portion	( 17 779 321)	31 616 375	( 17 779 321)	2 202 685
	Interest portion	( 25 351 059)	51 928 104	( 25 351 059)	3 617 785
	Closing balance	379 100 330	309 079 753	127 629 371	6 906 676
	Current portion of lease liability				
	Non-current portion of lease liability	379 100 330	309 079 753	127 629 370	6 906 676
	Current portion of lease liability	56 178 536	56 309 315	56 178 536	3 923 021
	Non current of lease liability	322 921 794	252 770 438	71 450 834	2 983 655
	Total	379 100 330	309 079 753	127 629 370	6 906 676



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

Inflation	adjusted	Histor	ical cost
31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23
ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG

### 8.3 Finance cost

Finance costs refer to the interest incurred by the Authority for the right to use other entities' assets, particularly land and buildings.

	Inflation	adjusted	Histor	ical cost
Interest-Lease	25 355 530	143 218 324	25 353 872	3 617 785
	25 355 530	143 218 324	25 353 872	3 617 785

### 8.4 Lease Payments Maturity Analysis

Year	Lease Payment	Interest	Decrease in liability	
0 - 1 Year	3 939 337	3 125 656	813 681	
2 to 3 years	7 461 825	3 407 897	4 053 929	
4 to 5 years	854 295	420 590	433 705	

### 8.5 Rental Income from Operating Leases

The Authority leases out additional space at it's premises, especially at border posts and office buildings. These are essentially operating leases where the Authority retains all risks and rewards associated with the underlying assets. The Authority manages the risks associated with the underlying properties by ensuring that they have full insurance cover. In 2024 an amount of ZWG\$3 311 307.79 was realised from the operating leases.

<b>Rental Income</b>	Maturity	Analysis
----------------------	----------	----------

Year	Rental income
1 - 2 Year	6 622 616
3 to 4 years	6 622 616
5 years	3 311 308

### Financial assets

### Non-current

### 9.1 Mortgage support investment

Mortgage support is an investment vehicle in support of the ZIMRA Staff Mortgage loan scheme. The investment is seed money to enable the banks to give out loans to staff at concessionary rates. The loan is recognised at the consideration amount, unless if there are significant financial components changes when it will be recognised at fair value. The carrying amount is considered to be the same as the fair value.

		Inflation adjusted		Histori	ical cost
		31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23
		ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
	Opening balance	35 320 219	3 634 216	1 040 931	240 523
	Investment for 2024	19 979 818	31 686 003	8 771 727	800 408
	Interest earned	4 910 185		3 340 262	
	Closing balance	60 210 222	35 320 219	13 152 920	1 040 931
9.2	Motor vehicle support investment				
	Opening balance	55 161 276	12 311 830	2 273 688	814 832
	Investment for 2024	15 684 414	5 564 999	6 681 270	368 307
	Interest earned	28 668	1 964 229	19 502	49 618
	Closing balance	70 874 358	19 841 058	7 914 028	1 232 757
	Grant total	131 084 580	55 161 276	21 066 948	2 273 688
10	Cash and cash equivalents				
	Bank balances	309 132 911	311 478 640	309 132 911	34 282 949
	Cash in hand petty cash	40 373	36 318	40 373	3 997
	Funds on call and deposits	649 345 784	109 747 329	649 345 784	12 079 358
		958 519 069	421 262 287	958 519 069	46 366 305
11	Receivables from Transactions with binding arranger				
	Security deposit	569 392	100 699	569 392	6 665
	Rent receivable	156 471	1 428 638	156 471	94 551
	Customer receivables	7 653 358	6 089 277	7 653 358	403 006
	Reclassfied	7 311 026	=	7 311 026	=
	Staff debtors	4 663 438	21 765 045	4 663 438	1 440 473
	Re-measurement of foreign obligations	211 311 066	-	211 311 066	-
	Travelling and subsistence advances	5 063 831	9 236 968	5 063 831	611 329
	Accrued interest	4 315 308	5 905 659	4 315 308	390 853
	Loss allowance (expected credit loss)	( 50 105)	( 116 786)	( 50 105)	( 898)
		240 993 784	44 409 501	240 993 784	2 945 979



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### **Note 11 Continued**

Inflation adjusted Historical 31-Dec-23 31-Dec-24 31-Dec-23 31-Dec-24

### **Expected Credit Loss (Simplified Approach)**

The Authority's debtors are largely internal, that is, staff members issued with loans, advance salaries and travelling and subsistence allowances. The probability of default remains minimal even after the staff members leave the organisation as there is always room for recovery from terminal benefits.

Management has used past experience to come up with a predictive model for default risk and the following provision matrix has been used to calculate ECL

Current	121 to 180 days	241 to 300 days	301<360	361 and above
0.05%	0.15%	0.50%	0.90%	2.00%

Refer to the table below for the computations of the 2024 ECL

Probability of default					
	Loans/other	T&S	Total		
Scale	Ageing	Ageing		Default rate	Loss allowance
0<120	( 146 814)	4 887 050	4 740 236	0.05%	2 370
121<180	( 681 269)		( 681 269)	0.15%	( 1 022)
181<240	1 735 750	10 589	1 746 339	0.35%	6 112
241<300	2 168 782	47 503	2 216 285	0.50%	11 079
301<360	289 018	113 744	402 762	0.90%	3 625
361 and above	1 392 113	4 946	1 397 059	2.00%	27 941
Total	4 757 580	5 063 832	9 821 412		50 105

Loans and Other Debtors is constitued by the following:

Salary Advances 24 050 Personal loans 4 577 058 Rental Customers 156 472 4 757 580 Total

The following Accounts Receivables were considered risk free, hence no credit loss allowance was provided.

Commissions receivable 7 648 155 Accrued interest 4 315 308



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 12 Assets held for sale

In 2024, the Authority had assets held for sale

	Inflation adjusted		Historical cost	
	31-Dec-24 31-Dec-23		31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Carrying amount on date of transfer	33 117	465 058	22 507	11 748
Fair Value	269 698	3 321 591	269 698	219 832
Gain	236 581	3 786 649	247 191	231 580

### Classification of Assets Held for Sale by Asset Class

Asset class	Total value
Motor Vehicles	19 545
ICT Equipment	123
Office Equipment	409
Furniture, Fixtures and Fittings	2 431
Total	22 507

13	Inventory	Inflation	adjusted	Historic	al cost
		31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23
		ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
	Fiscalisation devices	756	3 038	272	77
	Operating supplies	43 145 812	44 482 966	25 602 079	1 123 668
		43 146 568	44 486 004	25 602 351	1 123 744
14	Prepayments		_		
	ICT	-	-	-	-
	Repairs	2 138 645	1 063 806	1 453 473	26 872
	Projects	4 037 614	145 478	2 744 058	3 675
	Others	313 595	-	213 127	-
	Rentals	2 807 063	134 017	1 907 746	3 385
	Uniforms	-	-	-	-
	Teas and beverages	-	-	-	=
	Assets	230 151 484	3 373 462	156 416 384	85 216
	Fuel	-	-	-	
	Hotel accommodation	2 019 627	-	1 372 586	=
	Training	1 616	-	1 098	=
	Travelling & subsistence	94 302	110 584	64 090	2 793
	Consultancy	-	-	-	=
	Books	-	-	-	=
	Marketing & publicity	42 334	449 008	28 771	11 342
	Subscriptions	13 425	-	9 124	=
	Operating supplies	17 862 589	77 654 422	12 139 837	1 961 600
	Bandwidth	10 170 203	-	6 911 910	=
	Board fees	1 027 581	-	698 368	-
	Hire - conference	141 712	<u>-</u> -	96 311	
		270 821 789	82 930 777	184 056 884	2 094 884



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

	Inflation adjusted	21 Dec 22	Historical cost	31-Dec-23
15 Payables	31-Dec-24 ZWG	31-Dec-23 ZWG	31-Dec-24 ZWG	ZWG
15 Payables		ZWG		ZWG
Fuels and oils	320 000	16 565 591	320 000	1 000 270
Bandwidth	6 190 777 6 913 710		6 190 777 6 913 710	1 098 370
Electricity and rates		7 955 468		527 482
Cellphone charges	1 078 121	847 771	1 078 121	56 211
Hotel accommodation	2 216 731	325 752	2 216 731	21 599
Consultancy	12 270 993	-	12 270 993	-
Promotional material	2 600 000	-	2 600 000	-
Hire of conference facilities	387 509	- - 744 000	387 509	380 711
Re-measurement of foreign obligations	250,000	5 741 880	250,000	380 / 11
Gifts and presents	256 600	-	256 600	-
Overtime	2 764 188	-	2 764 188	-
Acting allowance	68 688	4 005 400	68 688	200 442
Funeral benefit	2 715 000	4 225 109	2 715 000	280 143
Performance award	15 601 871	404.050	15 601 871	- 000
Staff welfare	330 687	134 359	330 687	8 909
Repairs and maintenance motor vehicles	1 586 974	1 879 828	1 586 974	124 641
Cleaning	1 448 880	2 050 486	1 448 880	135 956
Security	15 514 605	7 745 757	15 514 605	513 577
Training	715 103	0.470.040	715 103	444.074
Legal fees	300 000	2 172 913	300 000	144 074
Night allowance	194 129	070.045	194 129	40.440
Operational utilities	1 273 669	273 615	1 273 669	18 142
Licencing and subscriptions	74 308 348	35 740 003	74 308 348	2 369 717
Repairs and maintenance	5 776 805	2 023 135	5 776 805	134 143
Marketing and publicity	3 514 721	4 206 147	3 514 721	278 886
Printing and stationery	179 133	- 0.440.400	179 133	407.050
Rentals	2 177 543	6 148 166	2 177 543	407 650
Telephone charges	238 182	537 628	238 182	35 647
Travelling and subsistence	5 130 858	5 159 573	5 130 858	342 102
Hire - motor vehicles	- -	26 487	- FC0 000	1 756
Reclass rent customers	560 022	-	560 022	-
Audit fees	258 829	-	258 829	-
Computer stationery	146 870	074 700	146 870	- 04 400
Stock creditors	2 848 213	971 766	2 848 213	64 432
Trade creditors	33 150 543	77 754 265	33 150 543	5 155 444
Invoice management system	1 535	23 158	1 535	1 535
Retention for default liability on projects	105 463	13 751	105 463	911
Withholding tax obligations	1 588 017	766 488	1 588 017	50 821
	204 733 319	183 289 093	204 733 319	12 152 857
16 Provisions				
Gratuity	19 100 047	8 899 497	19 100 047	590 075
Provisions for pending labour disputes	2 366 006	3 418 032	2 366 006	226 630
Leave pay provision	49 545 042	47 441 723	49 545 042	3 145 591
	71 011 095	59 759 253	71 011 095	3 962 297
17 Deferred income				
Opening balance	_	_	_	_
Capital grant	533 126 728	-	362 671 244	-
Capital grant	533 126 728		362 671 244	
	000 120 120		302 07 1 244	



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

ior the year e	nded December 31	,	Historical cost		
18 Depreciation and Armotization for the year	Inflation a	lajustea	Tilstorical cost		
Depreciation on property plant equipment	58 375 965	293 772 849	41 522 797	7 420 888	
Amortisation on intangible assets	10 821 577	36 596 308	7 361 617	926 493	
Depreciation on right of use assets recognised	72 477 543	109 174 907	49 304 451	2 903 099	
Doproduction of right of doo doods recogniced	141 675 085	439 544 064	98 188 865	11 250 481	
19 Revenue					
19.1 Revenue without binding arrangements					
Transfers- revenue grant	4 279 670 770	2 915 198 878	2 460 265 686	187 500 440	
g	4 279 670 770	2 915 198 878	2 460 265 686	187 500 440	
19.2 Revenue with binding arrangements					
Transfers- capital grant	299 876 510	311 343 029	134 775 113	19 003 422	
Donation income	59 829 888	-	59 829 888	_	
Insurance	25 097 489	15 490 482	16 294 509	1 216 341	
Interest earned	23 025 332	37 083 826	17 314 644	5 406 763	
Clearing of vehicles (Central Vehicle Registration		271 064	2 808 224	21 001	
Other commissions	7 989 060	716 337	7 574 326	49 083	
Rental income	19 765 828	2 052 385	3 311 308	299 234	
Commission on Kariba dam toll fees	11 456	9882	8 217	814	
Auction income	2 998 308	7 634 900	1 771 771	712 172	
	441 943 825	374 601 906	243 688 000	26 708 830	
19.3 Other revenue					
Exchange gain	886 404 942	742 297 781	545 408 583	45 437 120	
Fair value income	(18 070 094)	78 327 443	101 548 970	8 624 390	
Gain from disposal of assets	<u> </u>	213 399	<u>-</u>	23 488	
Miscellaneous	8 435	42 442	8 409	3 164	
Donations	32 935 959	22 486 096	22 635 924	1 428 404	
	901 279 242	843 367 162	669 601 885	55 516 566	
19.4 Exchange rate gain or loss				_	
Exchange rate gain	6 460 122 437	742 297 781	4 243 841 530	45 437 120	
Exchange Rate Loss	( 5 573 717 496)	-	( 3 698 432 947)		
Net Gain	886 404 942	742 297 781	545 408 583	45 437 120	
Profit or Loss on disposal of assets					
Duelit an diamonal of access	0.074	4 050 070	0.074	440.050	
Profit on disposal of assets	2 974	1 353 370	2 974	148 959	
Loss on disposal	( 13 354 822)	( 1 139 971)	( 9 663 445)	( 125 471) 23 488	
Net profit or loss on disposal	( 13 351 849)	213 399	( 9 660 471)	23 400	
Profit or Loss on price differences					
Gain on Price Differences	11 335	46 299	9 148	3 970	
Loss on price Differences	( 334 693)	( 151 886)	( 247 488)	( 14 899)	
Net Profit or loss on price differences	( 323 358)	( 105 586)	( 238 340)	( 10 929)	
Tone of 1000 on price differences	( 020 030)	( 100 000)	( 200 040)	( 10 323)	



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024.

		Inflation adjusted		Historical cost	
		31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23
		ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
20	Employment cost				
	Cash in lieu of leave	69 558 360	61 279 715	50 651 175	3 100 993
	Overtime	15 711 766	17 370 211	11 721 678	817 278
	National employment council	2 005 638	2 159 503	1 450 016	114 651
	Medical expenses	118 481 770	72 204 501	88 772 643	4 499 655
	Pension contributions	34 684 349	33 808 773	25 225 224	1 865 206
	Social security contributions	22 251 251	11 062 607	17 337 737	590 189
	Salaries and benefits	1 694 936 807	1670 624 810	1 233 903 580	106 751 185
	Zimbabwe Manpower Development and	19 245 608	18 690 408	14 010 280	1 160 346
	Standard Levy	1 976 875 549	1 887 200 527	1 443 072 332	118 899 503
21	Use of goods and services				
	Cleaning	31 732 810	26 421 352	22 993 631	1 848 851
	Consultancy and legal fees	34 267 545	21 572 080	29 428 583	1 602 390
	Marketing and publicity	43 677 675	27 791 094	33 773 554	2 222 332
	Motor vehicle expenses	56 481 697	59 496 498	43 081 836	4 042 147
	Office accommodation	28 837 930	66 987 060	10 345 085	4 465 553
	Office and operational utilities	18 182 369	12 485 248	14 336 694	751 899
	Printing and stationery	4 398 888	8 553 681	5 757 719	580 575
	Protective clothing	645 741	456 368	568 523	35 162
	Recruitment fees	2 205 069	2 073 014	1 411 659	131 028
	Rentals and hire	131 059 545	67 005 163	94 564 436	3 307 434
	Repairs and maintenance	76 731 704	49 658 593	61 447 154	4 292 096
	Security	126 554 265	94 253 788	88 989 625	6 977 181
	Staff welfare	20 027 423	17 678 648	15 066 798	1 359 435
	Subscriptions and licensing	130 790 259	98 242 630	110 577 569	5 550 980
	Telephone and postages	15 273 815	13 362 388	9 106 279	867 342
	Training costs	33 480 651	18 039 757	24 320 715	1 178 559
	Uniforms	558	30 457 615	379	1 936 113
	Fiscalisation devices	1 059	11 464	1 059	311
	Audit fees	3 221 663	5 534 850	2 025 860	320 938
	Travel and subsistence	210 152 443	177 430 915	158 122 149	13 131 805
	Bank charges	2 150 858	1 624 840	1 699 478	178 654
	Rates Water and Electricity	73 313 659	54 100 362	54 402 395	4 144 281
		1 043 187 628	853 237 408	782 021 181	58 925 068
22	Other expenses				
	Board fees and allowances	8 561 677	12 203 216	6 006 993	490 792
	Allowance for credit loss	( 66 680)	2 707	49 204	6 222
	Loss on disposal	13 351 849	-	9 660 471	-
	Loss Price Differences	323 358	105 586	238 340	10 929
	Stock Adjustment	4 716	133 567	4 716	10 554
	Written off discontinued projects	-	733 501	-	18 011
	Depreciation and amortisation(note 17)	141 675 085	439 544 064	98 188 865	11 250 481
		163 850 004	452 722 642	114 148 589	11 786 988



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for theyear ended December 31, 2024

### 23 Related party transactions

### 23.1 Board of directors

The board of directors consisted of eleven non-executive directors and one executive member. Gross sitting allowances and fees for the non-executive directors for the year ended December 31, 2024 were as follows:

	Inflation adjusted		Historical cost	
	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23	31-Dec-24	31-Dec-23
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Board fees	1 689 770	3 388 292	1 149 503	123 643
Board chairperson	203 328	504 121	138 318	18 396
Vice Board chairperson	165 003	371 152	112 247	13 544
Other board members	1 321 439	2 513 019	898 938	91 703
Sitting allowances	2 238 610	5 116 281	1 522 864	186 766
Board chairperson	276 623	539 231	188 179	19 744
Vice Board chairperson	256 164	446 417	174 261	16 290
Other board members	1 705 823	4 130 633	1 160 424	150 732
Other Board fees	137 828	566 023	92 476	-
Travelling Allowances	4 495 469	3 132 620	3 242 150	180 383
Grant Total	8 561 677	12 203 216	6 006 993	490 792

### 23.2 Key management compensation

The Authority's executive management team comprises fifteen (15) members, of whom fourteen (14) are substantive executives, while one (1) serves in an acting capacity. The remuneration package for executive management includes the following components: a monthly basic salary, a quarterly performance incentive, social security contributions, pension contributions, medical aid contributions and other benefits. The performance incentive is payable in the subsequent quarter and is contingent upon the Authority's achievement of its quarterly revenue collection targets as well as the individual performance of the executive member.

23.3 Short term employee benefits	43 685 722	114 016 931	29 718 178	2 965 773
Basic salary	6 515 233	12 779 370	4 432 132	323 248
Benefit allowance	17 652 368	57 492 651	12 008 414	1 454 250
General living allowance	13 873 757	35 941 694	9,437,930	909 129
Performance Award	1 588 822	1 101 486	1,080,832	27 862
Fuel allowance	3 139 298	4 897 924	2,135,577	205 659
Medical aid	850 834	1 339 508	578 799	33 882
Acting allowance	65 409	464 298	44 496	11 744
Cost of Living Allowance	-	-	-	-
Post employment benefits	1 334 362	2 407 887	907 729	60 906
Pension	942 287	1 916 996	641 012	48 490
NSSA	288 045	307 841	195 949	7 787
Group life assurance	91 862	161 641	62 491	4 089
Funeral fund	12 167	21 409	8 277	542
Total	45 020 084	116 424 818	30 625 908	3 026 680
Cost per employee	675 624	950 230	493 189	39 899
Employment cost	1 976 875 549	4 700 600 054	1 443 072 332	118 899 503
Number of employees*	2 926	2 980	2 926	2 980
Tax revenue collected	162 438 744 588	317 413 943 574	110 502 547 339	8 028 838 797
Revenue per employee	55 515 634	107 722 515	37 765 737	2 694 242

<sup>\*</sup> Staff numbers based on active head of 2, 926 as at the December 31, 2024 payroll. ( 2023:2,980)



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	for the year ended Dece		Additional Budget	Final Budget
24	Revenue	Original Budget	Additional Budget	Final Budget
24.1	Revenue without binding arrangements			
27.1	Revenue grant	385 659 992	2 074 598 301	2 460 258 293
	Neverlue grant	385 659 992	2 074 598 301	2 460 258 293
24.2	Revenue with binding arrangements		2 014 000 001	2 400 200 200
	Capital grant	63 746 531	508 942 437	572 688 968
	Insurance	7 811 217	=	7 811 217
	Interest earned	12 404 928	-	12 404 928
	Clearing of vehicles (Central Vehicle Registration)	723 667	-	723 667
	Other commissions	622 725	-	622 725
	Rental Income	2 718 064	-	2 718 064
	Commission on Kariba dam toll fees	9 545	-	9 545
		88 036 676	508 942 437	596 979 114
24.3	Other revenue			
	Donations		15 674 959 <b>15 674 959</b>	15 674 959 <b>15 674 959</b>
		<del></del>	13 074 939	13 074 939
25	Less expenses			
25.1	Compensation of employees	4.040.440	E0 070 470	E0 E00 00E
	Cash in lieu of leave	1 310 149	58 273 476	59 583 625
	Overtime	1 579 717	10 783 639	12 363 356 2 311 714
	National employment council Medical expenses	154 059 9 117 239	2 157 654 89 903 426	99 020 665
	Pension contributions	798 177	27 097 881	27 896 058
	Social security contributions	622 120	17 229 595	17 851 715
	Salaries and benefits	287 244 658	1 001 010 541	1 288 255 200
	Zimbabwe manpower development and standard levy	1 665 031	14 464 408	16 129 439
	,	302 491 149	1 220 920 622	1 523 411 771
25.2	Use of goods and services			
	Cleaning	431 778	25 097 025	25 528 803
	Consultancy and legal fees	3 073 335	43 000 327	46 073 662
	Motor vehicle expenses	5 523 164	67 848 649	73 371 813
	Repairs and maintenance	7 584 379	80 734 075	88 318 453
	Marketing and publicity	9 490 248	29 230 836	38 721 084
	Office accommodation	2 767 763	2 854 301	5 622 064
	Office and operational utilities	2 658 678	11 164 905	13 823 582
	Printing and stationery	429 675	5 502 082	5 931 757
	Protective clothing	13 470	731 137	744 607
	Recruitment fees	200 692	2 048 771	2 249 464
	Rentals and hire	3 160 927 1 935 477	120 420 264 88 647 518	123 581 192 90 582 995
	Security Staff welfare	1 513 638	20 948 459	22 462 097
	Subscriptions and licensing	17 242 895	97 846 097	115 088 992
	Telephone and postages	463 915	9 562 744	10 026 659
	Training costs	2 484 135	24 246 053	26 730 188
	Rates and water	1 911 728	53 088 168	54 999 896
	Audit fees	1 335 328	932 884	2 268 213
	Travel and subsistence	17 867 820	163 549 559	181 417 379
	Bank charges	2 597 371	500 000	3 097 371
		82 686 418	847 953 854	930 640 271
25.3	Other expenses			
	Board fees and allowances	482 426 482 426	5 723 825 <b>5 723 825</b>	6 206 251 6 206 251
		102 120	0120020	0 200 201
25.4	Capital expenditure			44.00= ===
	Furniture and equipment	1 532 782	13 307 187	14 839 969
	Vehicles, plant and mobile equipment	7 561 219	298 557 313	306 118 531
	Feasibility Studies, project preparation and design			
	Project management Construction works	40 044 115	92 597 765	132 641 880
	Purchase of land, user rights & buildings	40 044 113	5 591 188	5 591 188
	Breeding stock -Canine	120 461	976 690	1 097 151
	Information management system	14 487 953	97 912 295	112 400 248
	Total capital expenditure	63 746 531	508 942 437	572 688 968



### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024.

### 26 Pension arrangements

### 26.1 Pension scheme

The Authority operates a Defined Contribution Pension Scheme, which is administered by Old Mutual. Retirement benefits under this plan are based on the accumulated contributions made by both the employee and employer, along with interest earned on the fund. Currently, 15% of pensionable income is charged to the Statement of Profit or Loss as the employer's contribution. During the year under review, total pension fund contributions amounted to ZWG25 225 224 (2023: ZWG1 865 206).

### 26.2 National Social Security Authority (NSSA)

The National Social Security Authority (NSSA) scheme was introduced on 1 October 1994, and from that date, all employees of the Authority are required to participate in the scheme. Contributions are made by both the Authority and its employees as follows:

Employees: 4.5% of monthly basic salary

The Authority: 4.5% of monthly basic salary

### 27 Contingent Liability

In 2023, the Authority was involved in a salary dispute with its employees, which was referred to Voluntary Arbitration in accordance with the provisions of the National Employment Council (NEC) for the ZIMRA Undertaking Constitution. Following the Arbitrators' award, the Authority appealed the decision to the High Court. The matter has since been heard, and judgment has been reserved. For the 2024 financial year, salary negotiations also ended in a stalemate, and the matter has been referred to Arbitration. As of the reporting date, the matter has not yet been heard, and there is no clear indication of the likely outcome.



All communication should be addressed to "The Auditor-General" P.O. Box CY 143, Causeway, Harare Telephone No: 793611/3/4, 762817/8/20-23

Telegrams: "AUDITOR"

Fax: 706070

E-mail: oagzimbabwe263@gmail.com



Reference: SB 2 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL 5th Floor, Pax House 89 Kwame Nkrumah Avenue Harare

### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

TO

### THE MINISTER OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INVESTMENT **PROMOTION**

AND

### THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

## IN RESPECT OF THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

### Report on the audit of the Exchequer Trust Financial Statements

### **Qualified Opinion**

I have audited the Exchequer Trust Financial Statements of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority set out on pages 107 to 121, which comprise the statement of assets and liabilities as at December 31, 2024, and the statement of financial performance, the statement of cash flows and statement of comparison of budget and actual amounts for the year then ended, and notes to the Exchequer Trust Financial Statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In my opinion, except for the effects of matters described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of my report, the Exchequer Trust Financial Statements presents fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Authority's Exchequer Trust Financial Statements as at December 31, 2024, and its financial performance and its cash flows for the year ended December 31, 2024 in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

### **Basis for Qualified Opinion**

### Private imports debt i.

Included in customs debt were entries made in advance (pre-clearance) by clients amounting to ZWG210.9 million and USD4 million as at December 31, 2024. However, not all clients proceeded with the importation, resulting in lodged entries remaining open indefinitely. As a result, the



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

customs debt had private import entries that dated back to 2020. The custom debt therefore included amounts which may not be collectible and this was not adjusted accordingly.

### ii. Removal In Transit (RIT) not acquitted

The Authority had removal in transit entries with potential duty amounting to ZWG12.2 million (2023: ZWG 2.9 million) which had not been acquitted as at December 31, 2024. Some of the entries date back to prior years and they exclude RITs that are in the process of cancellation once they meet the required criteria. As a result, the extent of outstanding duty payable to be included in the outstanding revenue return could not be established as some of the goods might have been consumed locally.

### iii. Temporary Import Permits (TIP)

The Authority had 27 389 electronic and 10 464 manual Temporary Import Permits (TIPs) that were issued on the basis that the vehicles were temporarily entering the country. Some of the entries date back to prior years. I could not ascertain whether the vehicles had exited the country or may have been localised as they remained not acquitted as at December 31, 2024. I could also not ascertain the extent of the duty payable in relation to the vehicles that were localised.

### iv. Completeness of deferred VAT penalties and interests

The revenue return and outstanding revenue return excluded penalties and interest on outstanding taxes in respect of deferred Value Added Tax (VAT) which was not charged. This was contrary to the Value Added Tax [Chapter 23:12] section 39 which requires penalties and interest to be charged when a tax payer fails to make tax payments within the stipulated period. I could not establish the completeness of the outstanding revenue disclosed. I could not ascertain the completeness of the deferred VAT penalties and interests outstanding as at December 31, 2024.

I conducted my audit in accordance with International Standards on Audit (ISAs) and International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors Responsibilities for the Audit of the Trust Accounts section of my report. I am independent of the Authority in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the Trust Accounts, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my Qualified Opinion.

### **Key Audit Matters**

Key audit matters are those matters that, in my professional judgment, were of most significance in my audit of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's Trust Accounts for the year ended December 31, 2024. These matters were addressed in the context of my audit of the Trust Accounts as a whole, and in forming my opinion thereon, and I do not provide a separate opinion on these



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

matters. In addition to the matters described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section, I have determined the matters described below to be key audit matters to be communicated in my report.

Key Audit Matter	How my audit addressed the Key Audit Matter		
Domestic tax system migration	My audit procedures to address the risk of material misstatement relating migration of		
The Authority had undergone data migration of domestic taxes from E- Service to Tax and Revenue Management System (TaRMS) during the year due to challenges experienced by the previous system.  The migration process entails SAP transactional data cleansing process before migrations to TaRMS. Due to voluminous of accounts subjected to transactional data cleansing, the process may be incomplete resulting in some clients having inaccurate transactional data balances in TaRMS post migration.  Due of the complexity of data migration and voluminous of transactions being migrated, migration of domestic tax data to TaRMS was	<ul> <li>Evaluation of the status of data migration to the new domestic tax system (TARMS), confirming the accuracy and completeness of the migration process from SAP TRM.</li> <li>Assessed the adequacy of controls that had been put in place by management on the domestic tax system change over data migration.</li> <li>Based on the evidence reviewed and the data cleansing process ongoing, I was satisfied with controls put in place on data migration to the Domestic tax system.</li> </ul>		
Considered to be a key audit matter.  Value Added Tax refunds. Refer to note 4.1  The Authority refunded Value Added Tax amounting to ZWG3.34 billion (2023: ZWG280.9 million) during the year ended December 31, 2024.  There is an inherent risk relating to Value Added Tax refunds as incorrect and fraudulent input tax may be claimed by clients. The refund amount was significant to this return. Therefore, I considered VAT refunds to be a key audit matter.	<ul> <li>My audit procedures to address the risk of material misstatement relating to VAT refunds, which was considered to be a significant risk, included:         <ul> <li>Tested controls over the Authority's information technology VAT refunds system assisted by my information technology specialist.</li> <li>Tested and evaluated of the Authority's authorisation and processing procedures on VAT refunds.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Based on the evidence reviewed, I obtained satisfactory evidence over the controls in place over the processing of Value Added Tax refunds.</li> </ul>		



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

### Other Information

The directors are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises all the information in the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's annual report and does not include the Trust Accounts and my auditor's report thereon.

My opinion on the Authority's Trust Accounts does not cover the other information and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the Authority's Trust Accounts, my responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the Authority's Trust Accounts or my knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed on the other information that I obtained prior to the date of this auditor's report, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, I am required to report that fact. I have nothing to report in this regard.

# Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Trust Accounts

The Authority's Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the Trust Accounts in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and in a manner required by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] and the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the Trust Accounts that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the Trust Accounts, management is responsible for assessing the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Authority or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with Governance are responsible for overseeing the Authority's financial reporting process.

### **Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Trust Accounts**

The objectives of my audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Trust Accounts as a whole is free from material misstatements, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but it's not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this return.



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs, I am required to exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the planning and performance of the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, design
  and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is
  sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material
  misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may
  involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal
  control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the Trust Accounts, including the disclosures, and whether the Trust Accounts represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I am required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I am also required to provide those charged with governance with a statement that I have complied with the relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on my independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, I determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. I describe these matters in my auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, I determine that a matter should not be communicated in my report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

In my opinion, the Trust Accounts of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority has, in all material respects, been properly prepared in compliance with the disclosure requirements of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and other relevant Statutory Instruments.

05 JUNE, 2025.

R. KUJINGA, ACTING AUDITOR – GENERAL.



### ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY **EXCHEQUER TRUST STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**

as at December 31, 2024

		Inflation	adjusted		Historica	l cost	
Assets	Note	2024 ZWG	2023 ZWG	Jan 1, 2023 ZWG	2024 ZWG	2023 ZWG	Jan 1, 2023 ZWG
Current assets							
Cash and cash equivalents	4	1 296 830 855	156 077 430	34 428 635	1 296 830 855	93 850 309	20 702 148
Receivables from transactions without binding arrangements	5	13 237 560 815	850 831 591	57 555 845	13 237 560 815	511 610 218	34 608 680
Total assets		14 534 391 669	1 006 909 021	91 984 480	14 534 391 670	605 460 527	55 310 828
Current liabilities							
Payables and accruals	6	2 621 075 144	359 744 730	24 335 499	2 621 075 144	216 316 697	14 633 084
Total liabilities		2 621 075 144	359 744 730	24 335 499	2 621 075 144	216 316 697	14 633 084
Net due to Exchequer		11 913 316 525	647 164 291	67 648 981	11 913 316 526	389 143 830	40 677 744

3 Sure\_\_\_\_, 2025.

E. R. Chitanda CA (Z),

(Director Finance, Administration & Infrastructure).

3 Jine\_, 2025.

R. S. Chinamasa, (Commissioner General).

A. S. Mandiwanza, (Board Chairman).



### ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY EXCHEQUER TRUST STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE

for the year ended December 31, 2024

	Note	Inflation	•	Historical cost		
		2024	2023	2024	2023	
		ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	
Revenue (Revenue from non binding arrangements)	7					
Taxes	7.1	163 145 714 162	111 666 399 869	110 877 680 519	67 145 686 369	
Fines, penalties and forfeits	7.2	335 854 669	286 904 962	228 254 765	172 517 701	
Rummage sales	7.3	54 384 963	51 419 596	36 961 305	30 918 916	
Other revenue	7.4	7 843 145 588	5 087 011 021	5 330 386 981	3 058 850 710	
Total revenue		171 379 099 382	117 091 735 448	116 473 283 570	70 407 973 697	
Less expenses						
Revenue retained by collecting entity	8	4 358 275 725	336 086 066	2 961 987 117	202 090 599	
Expenses incurred	9	8 827 427 923	830 603 787	5 999 328 503	499 447 116	
Transfers to Consolidated Revenue Fund (CRF)	10	140 277 159 869	100 836 019 238	95 335 670 912	60 633 312 531	
Allowance for credit losses	11	6 519 992 640		6 519 992 640		
Surplus for the year		11 396 243 225	15 089 026 357	5 656 304 399	9 073 123 451	

# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY EXCHEQUER TRUST STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS



for the year ended December 31, 2024

	Note	Inflation a	adjusted	Historio	cal cost
		2024	2023	2024	2023
		ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Total cash collected	12	163 254 278 364	12 313 755 632	110 951 463 315	7 404 336 261
Total cash inflows		163 254 278 364	12 313 755 632	110 951 463 315	7 404 336 261
Less					
Third party disbursements	13	(21 207 049 720)	(1 587 856 289)	(14 412 811 857)	( 954 787 658)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		142 047 228 644	10 725 899 343	96 538 651 457	6 449 548 603
Cook and sook assistate at hasinging of the year		450.077.400	24 420 625	93 850 309	20 702 148
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of the year		156 077 430	34 428 635	93 850 309	20 702 148
Less transferred to Consolidated Revenue Fund (CRF)	10	(140 277 159 869)	(10 604 250 548)	(95 335 670 912)	(6 376 400 442)
Less transferred to consolidated Neveride Fund (CIVI)	10	(140 211 139 009)	(10 004 230 340)	(93 333 070 912)	(0 370 400 442)
Effects of inflation on cash and cash equivalents		( 629 315 351)	_	_	_
Enote of milator of oast, and oast oquivalente		( 020 010 001)			
Cash and cash equivalents at end of the year	4	1 296 830 855	156 077 430	1 296 830 855	93 850 309
	- :	1 = 1 7 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3			

# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY EXCHEQUER TRUST STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET TO ACTUAL for the year ended December 31, 2024

Inflation adjusted		•	December 51, 2024		
	final budget and		Difference between final budget and actual collections ZWG	Comment	
Revenue (Revenue with non binding arrar	Original ngements)	Final			
Taxes	30 160 878 237	147 679 801 594	163 145 714 162	15 465 912 568	Revenue enhancement activities, audits, and enforcements contributed to positive performance.
Fines, penalties and forfeits	-	-	335 854 669	335 854 669	These revenue items are incidental to collection and not budgeted.
Rummage sale	-	-	54 384 963	54 384 963	Rummage sale transactions are incidental to revenue collection and therefore not budgeted.
Other revenue	-	7 751 078 520	7 843 145 588	92 067 068	Locally consumed fuel imports increased Strategic Reserve Levy collections."
Total revenue	30 160 878 237	155 430 880 114	171 379 099 382	15 948 219 268	Charles in the control
Less expenses					
Revenue retained by collecting entity	661 257 953	4 358 275 725	4 358 275 725	-	Approved grant retained for ZIMRA operations.
Expenses incurred	734 996 993	6 076 875 582	8 827 427 923	2,750,552,341	Refunds exceeded planned budgets due to prior-year outstanding refunds.
Total expenses	1 396 254 947	10 435 151 307	13 185 703 648	2,750,552,341	
Surplus for the year	28 764 623 290	144 995 728 807	158 193 395 734	13 197 666 927	
Historical cost		d amounts nal ZWG	Actual amounts ZWG	Difference between final budget and actual collections ZWG	Comment
Revenue (Revenue with non binding arran	ngements)				Samuel and the second s
Taxes	20 498 045 189	100 366 681 064	110 877 680 519	10 510 999 455	Revenue enhancement activities, audits, and enforcements contributed to positive performance.
Fines, penalties and forfeits	-	-	228 254 765	228 254 765	These revenue items are incidental to collection and not budgeted.
Rummage sale	-	-	36 961 305	36 961 305	Rummage sale transactions are incidental to revenue collection and therefore not budgeted.
Other revenue	-	5 267 816 027	5 330 386 981	62 570 954	Locally consumed fuel imports increased Strategic Reserve Levy collections."
Total revenue	20 498 045 189	105 634 497 091	116 473 283 570	10 838 786 479	
Less expenses					Account of the Africa of Co. 71145
Revenue retained by collecting entity	449 406 523	2 961 987 117	2 961 987 117	-	Approved grant retained for ZIMRA operations.
Expenses incurred	499 521 316	4 129 988 169	5 999 328 503	1 869 340 334	Refunds exceeded planned budgets due to prior-year outstanding refunds.
Total expenses	948 927 838	7 091 975 286	8 961 315 620	1 869 340 334	
Surplus for the year	19 549 117 351	98 542 521 805	107 511 967 950	8 969 446 146	



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 1. NATURE OF BUSINESS

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) commenced operations on 1 September 2001 and was established under the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] of 1999. The Authority's primary mandate is to collect revenue on behalf of the Government of Zimbabwe, administer tax legislation, and facilitate trade and economic development both within the region and internationally. ZIMRA is primarily funded by the Government of Zimbabwe through grants.

The Authority's Head Office is located at ZB Centre, Corner of Kwame Nkrumah Avenue and First Street, Harare, Zimbabwe.

### 2. BASIS OF PREPARATION

### 2.1 Statement of compliance

# 2.1.1 Compliance with reporting framework (International Public Sector Accounting Standards)

The Exchequer Trust Financial Statements for the year ended December 31, 2024 have been prepared in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) reporting framework as issued by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB). The Authority adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) in 2024.

The Authority was selected as one of the pilot entities to transition to International Public Sector Accounting Standards from 2021 to 2025. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority started a three-year IPSAS implementation transition from cash accounting concept from 2021 up to 2023. During the transition period, the Authority was producing revenue returns in compliance with IPSAS transitional returns. In 2024, the Authority have prepared the Revenue Return that is fully compliant with IPSASs.

### 2.1.2 Compliance with laws and regulations

The Authority complied with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], which promotes transparency, accountability, and the sound management of revenue, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the country's public entities. The operations of the Authority are also guided by the Customs and Excise Act [Chapter 23:02], the Income Tax Act [Chapter 23:06], the Capital Gains Tax Act [Chapter 23:01], the Value Added Tax Act [Chapter 23:12], the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:22], as well as other subsidiary legislation and relevant statutory instruments in effect as at December 31, 2024.

### 2.2 Basis of measurement

The Authority's trust financial statements are prepared under the historical cost basis, adjusted to reflect the effects of inflation in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies".



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.2.1 Inflation accounting

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", is an accounting standard issued by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (IPSASB) to guide public sector entities in preparing Authority's trust financial statements when operating in an economy characterized by hyperinflation. As a result, the Authority has complied with the requirements of this standard by restating its financial statements using the Consumer Price Index (CPI) issued by the Zimbabwe National Statistics Agency (ZIMSTAT).

The indices and conversion factors used to restate the financial statements for the period ended April 5, 2024 and as at December 31, 2024 are as follows:

Month	Index	Conversion Factor
December 31,2023	65 703.44	9.09
01-Jan-24	93 215.82	6.40
28-Feb-24 31-March-24	258 942.08 429 219.62	2.31 1.39
05-April-24	596 950.30 Estimate	1.00

2024	Apr	100.00	1.66
	May	97.58	1.70
	Jun	97.62	1.70
	Jul	97.50	1.71
	Aug	98.90	1.68
	Sep	104.62	1.59
	Oct	143.59	1.16
	Nov	160.41	1.04
	Dec	166.30	1.00

The following considerations and procedures were applied in the restatement of the Authority's trust financial statements, in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10:

- Monetary items were not restated, as they are already expressed in terms of the monetary unit current at the reporting date.
- Non-monetary items were restated to reflect the changes in the general price level using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).
- All items in the statement of financial performance have been expressed in terms of the measuring unit current at the reporting date and were restated accordingly.
- The surplus or deficit arising from the net monetary position has been separately disclosed in the statement of financial performance.

### 2.3 Functional and presentation currency

The financial statements are presented in Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG)that is the presentation currency with all amounts rounded to the nearest ZWG unless otherwise indicated.



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

Management has assessed the currency of the primary economic environment in which the Authority operates and determined that ZWG is the functional currency. This conclusion is based on the fact that the majority of the Authority's transactions—including budgeting, salary payments, and other operational expenditures are denominated and settled in ZWG. While certain contracts are USD-denominated, they are predominantly settled in ZWG, further supporting this assessment.

### 2.4 Accounting for change in presentation currency

Following the introduction of the Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) currency by the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe on April 5, 2024 replacing the Zimbabwean Dollar (ZWL\$), the Authority applied the requirements of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 4, "The effects of changes in Foreign Exchange rates", when converting the ZWL\$ amounts to ZWG. The following accounting treatments were applied for the change in Presentation currency:

The Authority adopted the following:

### On the date of change (April 5, 2024)

- The effect of change in presentation currency for ZWL to ZWG was accounted for prospectively.
- All previously existing balances were translated into the new currency using the exchange rate at the date of the change of ZWG 1: ZWL 2,498.7242 in compliance with the requirements of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10," Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies."
- Inflation adjusted financial statements were prepared on the date of change and then converted to zig using the ZWG 1: ZWL 2498.7242

### Comparative information and current year (January 1 to April 5)

- All amounts in the statement of financial performance from January 1 to April 5 were adjusted for inflation up to April 5. These inflation-adjusted amounts were then translated into ZWG using the ZWG/ZWL exchange rate on the date of change.
- Inflation adjustments where subsequently done to the financial statements up to December 31, 2024.
- For comparative inflation adjusted financial statements, they were hyper-inflated and then restated to ZWG using 2.498. 7242 Subsequently, the ZWG converted were inflation adjusted up to December 31, 2024.

Foreign currency transactions are translated to the Zimbabwe Gold using the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe (RBZ) Interbank exchange rate.

### 2.5 Critical accounting judgments, assumptions and estimates

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to make judgments, estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts presented in the financial statements and related disclosures. Use of available information and the application of judgment are inherent in the formation of estimates. Actual results in the future could differ from these estimates which may be material to the financial statements. Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognized in the period in which



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

the estimates are revised and in any future periods affected. Significant judgments include the following:

### 2.5.1 Expected credit losses

The expected loss represents the amount of potential loss you could experience above and beyond what you would expect in a normal or expected scenario. It reflects the risk that your current models might not fully capture, such as rare, extreme events, and they often signal the need for more careful risk management strategies.

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) will use the Historical Loss Data Model (HLDM) to estimate the Expected Credit Loss (ECL) or probability of default. The HLDM is a simplified loss rate model that takes into account the default rate for similar tax receivables or debts, which is further broken down by the age of the debt. This model is then applied to current receivables or debts that fall into the same risk category to estimate the ECL. The computation will be classified based on the aging of the debt, with the risk of loss associated with each age group being determined from historical data.

### Formula:

**ECL**=Carrying Amount of Receivables **X** Historical Loss Rate per debt age ZWG 19 757 553 454 X 33% = ZWG 6 519 992 640 to give a net position of ZWG **13 237 560 814.** 

### 2.5.2 Fair value measurement

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 46- "Measurement" brings in generic guidance on fair value for the first time, and introduces current operational value, a public sector specific current value measurement basis addressing constituents' views that an alternative current value measurement basis to fair value is needed for certain public sector assets.

The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset Or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

### 2.5.3 Going concern

The Directors have assessed the Authority's ability to continue operating as a going concern for a period of at least 12 months from the reporting date. Based on this assessment, the Directors are satisfied that the Authority has adequate resources to continue in operational existence for the foreseeable future. Accordingly, the financial statements have been prepared on a going concern basis.



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.6 New and amended standards and interpretations

The financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2024 represent the Authority's first full compliance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). As part of the transition to IPSAS, the accounting policies have been reviewed and adjusted to align with the requirements of the new financial reporting framework.

The following new standards, amendments, and interpretations to IPSAS have been issued but are not yet effective. The Authority will adopt these standards when they become effective:

# 2.6.1 International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 47, - "Revenue" (Early adopted)

The Authority has early adopted this standard with effect from January 1, 2024. Revenue transactions have been recognized in accordance with the standard.

# 2.6.2 Amendment of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies".

The amendment requires an entity to clarify how to identify the existence of hyper-inflation in the economy of its functional currency when the economy was not hyper inflationary in the prior period.

Effective date January 1, 2026 and this standard will be adopted when they become effective.



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

In line with Statutory Instrument 41 of 2019, Zimbabwe adopted the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) as the financial reporting framework for public sector entities. This transition was formally initiated through the IPSAS Implementation and Strategy Plan, launched in 2019 by the Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion.

As a result, the Authority has migrated from the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRSs) to IPSASs. The significant accounting policies previously applied under IFRSs have now been realigned to comply with the IPSAS framework. This transition constitutes a change in accounting policy, in accordance with IPSAS 3, paragraph 24(b).

### **Key Changes in Accounting Policies:**

- Revenue Recognition: Capital grants are now recognised as revenue, in line with IPSAS 47 (Revenue), rather than being recorded as deferred income or reserves.
- Budget Comparison: A Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts is now presented, as required by IPSAS 24, to enhance transparency and accountability.

### 3.1.1 Financial Instruments

Financial instruments: are contracts that give rise to both a financial asset in one entity and a financial liability or an equity instrument in another. In the case of Trust Accounts the financial assets are cash balances and receivables from taxation owing.

The Authority does not invest revenue collections in any way, they are paid as intact to the Exchequer on a daily basis, except for weekends and public holidays.

### 3.1.1. Financial assets

A financial asset, simply put, is cash, an equity instrument of another entity, or a contract to receive cash at a future date.

### Common financial assets:

o The most commonly used financial assets are cash, or a contract to receive cash. These instruments are the lifeblood of any entity and are used in most routine transactions.

### 3.1.2. Financial liabilities

A financial liability is a contractual obligation to deliver cash or another financial asset to another entity.

### 3.1.3. Impairment of financial assets

Compared to the existing impairment model, International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)- 41- "financial instruments" provides a single forward-looking model that eliminates the threshold for impairment recognition. It is no longer necessary for a trigger event to occur prior to recognizing a credit loss.



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

The forward-looking model requires an entity to recognize expected credit losses at all times. The model uses a dual measurement approach whereby expected credit losses are measured as either 12- month expected credit losses or lifetime expected credit losses. Due to its forward-looking nature, International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)- 41,-"financial instruments" model broadens the information that an entity is required to consider when it determines its expectation of credit losses. Consequently, more timely information is required to be provided about expected credit losses and it provides financial statement users the ability to make better decisions.

The expected credit loss model applies to debt instruments recorded at amortised cost or at fair value through other comprehensive income. An impairment test involves comparing an asset's carrying amount in the balance sheet with its recoverable amount is done annually. Recoverable amount is the higher of fair value less costs of disposal and value in use. Where the recoverable amount using both methods is higher than the asset carrying amount, there is no impairment unless it is the reverse.

Expected credit losses is calculating the impairment allowance. After initial recognition, the impairment allowance is adjusted, up or down, through Statement of Financial Performance at each balance sheet date as the probabilities of collection and recoveries change.

### 3.2. Cash and Cash equivalents

Cash equivalents are held to meet short-term cash commitments rather than for investment or other purposes. Cash and cash equivalents comprise bank balances, cash on hand, Funds on call and deposits.

### 3.3. Revenue

Revenue comprises the gross inflow of economic benefits or service potential received or receivable by the Authority during the period, when such inflows result in an increase in net assets or equity, other than increases arising from contributions by owners.

The Authority does not recognize as revenue any amounts collected in its capacity as an agent on behalf of the Government, other government organizations, or third parties. These amounts do not result in an increase in the Authority's net assets or equity, and therefore fall outside the scope of revenue recognition.

In determining whether a transaction constitutes revenue, the Authority assesses whether the transaction arises from a binding arrangement or without a binding arrangement, in accordance with the requirements of IPSAS 47- "Revenue". This evaluation considers factors such as:

- The existence of enforceable rights and obligations;
- The approval and commitment of the parties to the arrangement;
- The identification of specific performance obligations:
- The economic substance and collectability of consideration.

Based on this assessment, revenue is recognized using either the binding arrangement accounting model or the non-binding arrangement model, as appropriate.



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

**Table 1** provides specific recognition criteria that must also be met before revenue is recognized:

No.	Tax	Taxable Event
(i)	Pay-As-You-Earn (PAYE) Excise Duty on Goods and Services – Local Value Added Taxes (VAT) on Goods and Services – Local Gaming Tax	Recognized as revenue when return is submitted/when assessment is made. Additional revenues, identified after review of taxpayer returns, are recognized upon adjusted/amended assessment.
(ii)	Assessed Income Tax – Individual Corporate Tax Presumptive Income Tax	Recognized as revenue upon submission of estimates/amended estimates that relates to the fiscal year ended 31st December, and revenues assessed or re-assessed during the year. Revenues do not include estimates on unreported taxes, or the impact of future reassessment that cannot yet be reliably measured
(iii)	Customs – Warehouse Rent Motor Vehicle Transit Charges	Recognized when it is probable that future economic benefits will flow to the Authority and the amount can be measured reliably.
(v)	Withholding Taxes	Recognized when it is probable that future economic benefits will flow to the Authority and the amount can be measured reliably. Additional revenues, identified after Commissioner's review of Taxpayers information are recognized upon issuance of adjusted/amended assessment.
	Customs Penalties Income Tax Interest and Penalties Property Tax Stamp Duty on Sale of Vehicles VAT Interest and Penalties Capital Gain Stamp Duty	
	Customs Penalties Income Tax Interest and Penalties Property Tax Stamp Duty on Sale of Vehicles VAT Interest and Penalties Capital Gain Stamp Duty	



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

(a)	Customs	Processing	On importation
Fee			Recognized upon assessment/declaration for home
(b)	<b>Excise Duty</b>	on Imports	use.
(c)	Fuel Levy		(p) For goods located in Zimbabwe
(d)	Import Duty		Recognized upon assessment provided that goods are
(e)	Value Adde	ed Tax on	under Customs control
Ìmport	ts		
Other	customs colle	ections	

### 3.3.1 Related parties

Related parties refer to entities, which are subject to common control with ZIMRA i.e. controlled by the Government of Zimbabwe. The Authority and the other entities are either in substance or in legal form relationship. These are Ministries, Departments, Agencies and Parastatals under the control of the Government of Zimbabwe.

### 3.3.2 Tax refund funds

Tax refund funds are recognized as liability when the Authority has a present legal obligation as a result of a past event; it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation; and a reliable estimate can be made for the amount of the obligation. The Authority's obligation is based on received funds through escrow arrangements or any arrangements to cater for refund payments.

### 3.3.3 Tax refundable and repayable

Tax refundable and repayable are approved unpaid refund claims awaiting processing to the tax payers. These occur when the taxpayer has overpaid the tax liability and the liability has been approved for payment by Commissioner General. The liability is recognized for the amount to be refunded or utilized against any other tax liabilities. The liability is measured at cost.

### 3.3.4 Receivables

Receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market and are initially recorded at fair value. After initial measurement, such financial assets are subsequently measured at amortized cost less impairment. Amortized cost is calculated by considering any interest or penalties in accordance with the tax laws. The losses arising from impairment are recognized in the Statement of Financial Performance.

### 3.3.5 Revenue from transactions without binding arrangements

The Authority engages in revenue transactions that may occur without binding arrangements. In such cases, the Authority evaluates whether the transaction confers rights or obligations that meet the definitions of assets or liabilities in accordance with applicable IPSAS standards.

Specifically, the Authority assesses:

- a. Whether any rights associated with the transaction meet the definition of an asset; and
- b. Whether any obligations arising from the transaction meet the definition of a liability.



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

Revenue Recognition Timing:

Revenue from transactions without binding arrangements is recognized as follows:

- (a) When the Authority has an associated obligation that meets the definition of a liability, revenue is recognized as the obligation is satisfied;
- (b) If there is no enforceable obligation, revenue is recognized immediately upon receipt of the inflow of resources.

### Measurement of revenue transactions without binding arrangements

Revenue from transactions that do not arise from binding arrangements is measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable. When the consideration is non-cash, it is measured at its current value in accordance with the applicable IPSAS.

### 3.3.5.1 Revenue from transactions with binding arrangements

The Authority accounts for revenue from binding arrangements using the binding arrangement accounting model if all of the following criteria are met:

- a. The parties to the binding arrangement have approved the arrangement and are committed to performing their obligations;
- b. The Authority can identify each party's rights under the binding arrangement;
- c. The binding arrangement has economic substance;
- d. It is probable that the Authority will collect the consideration to which it is entitled for satisfying its compliance obligations in accordance with the binding arrangement.

Once a binding arrangement meets the above criteria, the Authority shall not reassess these criteria unless there is an indication of a significant change in facts and circumstances.

### 3.4 Risk management

### 3.4.1 Interest rate risk

Interest rate fluctuations pose a risk to revenue collections by affecting investment income, payment patterns, and economic activity levels that drive tax revenues.

### 3.4.2 Credit risk

Credit risk arises from non-payment or delayed payment by taxpayers, reducing expected revenue. This is the risk that one party to a financial instrument will fail to meet its obligations, causing the other party to incur a financial loss. ZIMRA mitigates the credit risk by maintaining cash balances with banks that were approved by the Ministry of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion, to collect Government funds, and recovering tax receivables in line with the applicable laws and respective regulations directly from the taxpayers' bank accounts whenever the taxpayer fails to honour his obligation.



### NOTES TO THE EXCHEQUER TRUST FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.4.3 Market risk

Market risk affects revenue collections through economic fluctuations that impact taxpayers' ability to settle tax obligations. Liquidity challenges have also impacted to revenue pay overs to Treasury.

### 3.4.4 Foreign currency transaction and balances

The Authority's records are maintained in Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG), which is the functional currency. However, some transactions are conducted in other major foreign currencies, including the United States Dollar, South African Rand, Botswana Pula, British Pound, and Euros.

Transactions in foreign currencies are translated to Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) at the exchange rates prevailing at the time the transactions occur. Any gains or losses arising from the conversion or settlement of foreign currency transactions are recognized in the statement of financial performance.

### 3.5 Exchequer Trust Statement of Comparison of Budget to Actual

In accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 24 – "Presentation of Budget Statements", the Authority presents an Exchequer Trust Statement of comparison of budget to actual collections, that includes the original budget, final budget, and actual collection amounts. This statement reconciles movements between the original and final budget, highlighting any re-allocations, budget/target adjustments or review. Variances between actual collection and the final budget are disclosed with appropriate explanations.

The Authority has disclosed the Exchequer Trust Statement of comparison of budget to actual collections in both historical cost and inflation adjusted formats in compliance with IPSAS 10 – "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies".



# EXCHEQUER TRUST NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS as at December 31, 2024

	as at December 31, 2024						
		Inflation	adjusted	Historio	cal cost		
		2024	2023	2024 2023			
		ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG		
1	Cash and cash equivalents	1 296 830 855	156 077 430	1 296 830 855	93 850 309		
7	Bank	1 296 830 855	156 077 430	1 296 830 855	93 850 309		
	Dalik	1 290 030 033	130 077 430	1 290 000 000	93 030 309		
5	Receivables from transactions without binding arrangements	13 237 560 815	850 831 591	13 237 560 815	511 610 218		
·	Domestic Tax debt (note 4.1)	15 695 566 126	687 875 251	15 695 566 126	413 623 578		
	Customs debt (note 4.1)						
		2 133 832 407	152 102 909	2 133 832 407	91 460 406		
	Other receivables	1 928 154 922	10 853 431	1 928 154 922	6 526 234		
	Trade and other receivables	19 757 553 455	850 831 591	19 757 553 455	511 610 218		
	Less: Expected allowance for credit loss	(6 519 992 640)		(6 519 992 640)			
6	Payables and accruals	2 621 075 144	359 744 730	2 621 075 144	216 316 697		
	Outstanding refunds	2 621 075 144	359 744 730	2 621 075 144	216 316 697		
_	_						
	Revenue						
7.1	Taxes	163 145 714 162	111 666 399 869	110 877 680 519	67 145 686 369		
	Income Tax	56 185 089 981	34 638 479 220	38 184 714 130	20 828 328 528		
	Capital gains	1 377 349 666	678 226 062	936 079 363	407 821 462		
	Domestic dividends and interest	1 448 662 744	1 162 796 078	984 545 415	699 196 364		
	Customs duties	10 436 944 655	11 201 780 630	7 093 194 087	6 735 698 919		
	Excise duties	20 397 630 685	16 896 399 015	13 862 711 565	10 159 907 639		
	Value Added Tax	53 492 818 452	34 112 221 912	36 354 982 813	20 511 886 804		
	Other Taxes	19 807 217 979	12 976 496 953	13 461 453 145	7 802 846 654		
	Other raxes	13 001 211 313	12 370 430 333	10 401 400 140	7 002 040 034		
7.2	Fines, penalties and forfeits	335 854 669	286 904 962	228 254 765	172 517 701		
	Fines	324 089 855	281 249 566	220 259 120	169 117 077		
	Interest	8 464 103	2 710 097	5 752 404	1 629 598		
		2 953 164		2 007 040	1 591 547		
	Sealing diversion fine		2 646 816				
	Electronic cargo tracking system tempering fines	347 547	298 483	236 201	179 480		
	_	E4 004 000	E4 440 E00	00 004 005	00.040.040		
7.3	Rummage sales	54 384 963	51 419 596	36 961 305	30 918 916		
	Rummage sales	54 384 963	51 419 596	36 961 305	30 918 916		
7.4	Other revenue	7 843 145 588	5 087 011 021	5 330 386 981	3 058 850 710		
	Strategic reserve levy	7 843 145 588	5 087 011 021	5 330 386 981	3 058 850 710		
	Barrers and all and have all and an entire	4 050 075 705	000 000 000	0.004.007.447	000 000 500		
8	Revenue retained by collecting entity	4 358 275 725	336 086 066	2 961 987 117	202 090 599		
	Clearance fees	69 720 945	1 288 208	47 384 001	774 607		
	Retention	4 262 650 904	333 195 005	2 896 998 230	200 352 186		
	Commissions	25 903 876	1 602 853	17 604 886	963 806		
_							
9	Expenses incurred	8 827 427 924	830 603 787	5 999 328 503	499 447 116		
	Amounts refunded	4 970 770 982	470 859 057	3 378 253 359	283 130 419		
	Refunds outstanding	3 856 656 942	359 744 730	2 621 075 144	216 316 697		
40	Townsteen to a consultated account found (ODE)	440.077.450.000	. 400 000 040 000 4	05 005 070 040	60 633 312 531		
10	Transfers to consolidated revenue fund (CRF)	140 277 159 869	100 836 019 238 #	95 335 670 912	00 033 312 331		
11	Total allowance for credit losses	(6 519 992 640)	_	(6 519 992 640)	_		
					440,000,570		
11.1	Domestic tax debt	15 695 566 126	687 875 251 #		413 623 578		
	Allowance for credit loss on domestic tax debt	(5 179 536 822)	=	(5 179 536 822)	=		
44.0	Overtown debt	0.400.000.407	450 400 000	0.400.000.407	04 400 400		
11.2	Customs debt	2 133 832 407	152 102 909	2 133 832 407	91 460 406		
	Allowance for credit loss on customs tax debt	(704 164 694)	-	(704 164 694)	-		
44.0	Other was districted	4 000 454 000	40.050.404	4 000 454 000	0.500.004		
11.3	Other receivables	1 928 154 922	10 853 431	1 928 154 922	6 526 234		
	Allowance for credit loss on other receivables	(636 291 124)	-	(636 291 124)	-		
	Total control to	40 757 550 455	050 004 504	40 757 550 455			
11.4	Total receivables	19 757 553 455	<u>850 831 591</u>	19 757 553 455	511 610 218		
40	Collections during the year	162 254 270 264	40 040 755 000	110 051 402 245	7 404 220 204		
12	Coolections during the year	163 254 278 364	12 313 755 632	110 951 463 315	7 404 336 261		
	Cash received from operating activities	163 254 278 364	12 313 755 632	110 951 463 315	7 404 336 261		
40	Third party payments	24 207 040 702	4 507 050 000	14 440 044 057	054 707 050		
13	Third party payments	21 207 049 720	1 587 856 289	14 412 811 857	954 787 658		



All communication should be addressed to "The Auditor-General"
P.O. Box CY 143, Causeway, Harare

Telephone No: 793611/3/4, 762817/8/20-23

Telegrams: "AUDITOR"

Fax: 706070

E-mail: oagzimbabwe263@gmail.com



Reference: SB 2
OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL
5th Floor, Pax House
89 Kwame Nkrumah Avenue
Harare

### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

TO

# THE MINISTER OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INVESTMENT PROMOTION

**AND** 

# THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE RETURN OF THE ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

### Report on the audit of the Revenue Return

### **Qualified Opinion**

I have audited the Revenue Return of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority set out on pages 126 to 135 for the year ended December 31, 2024. The Return reflects assessed revenue during the year ended December 31, 2024.

In my opinion, except for the effects of matters described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of my report, the Revenue Return presents fairly, in all material respects, the revenue assessed as at December 31, 2024 in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

### **Basis for Qualified Opinion**

### i. Completeness of deferred VAT penalties and interests

The revenue return excluded penalties and interest on outstanding taxes in respect of deferred Value Added Tax (VAT) which was not charged. This was contrary to the Value Added Tax [Chapter 23:12] section 39 which requires penalties and interest to be charged when a tax payer fails to make tax payments within the stipulated period. I could not establish the completeness of revenue disclosed.



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE RETURN

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

I conducted my audit in accordance with International Standards on Audit (ISAs) and International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors Responsibilities for the Audit of the Revenue Return section of my report. I am independent of the Authority in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the Revenue Return, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my Qualified Opinion.

### **Key Audit Matters**

Key audit matters are those matters that, in my professional judgment, were of most significance in my audit of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's Revenue Return for the year ended December 31, 2024. These matters were addressed in the context of my audit of the Revenue Return as a whole, and in forming my opinion thereon, and I do not provide a separate opinion on these matters. In addition to the matters described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section, I have determined the matters described below to be key audit matters to be communicated in my report.

Key Audit Matter	How my audit addressed the Key Audit Matter
Value Added Tax refunds to the Revenue Return. Refer to note 4.1.  The Authority refunded Value Added Tax amounting to ZWG3.34 billion (2023: ZWG280.9 million) during the year ended December 31, 2024.  There is an inherent risk relating to Value Added Tax refunds as incorrect and fraudulent input tax may be claimed by clients. The refund amount was significant to this return.  Therefore, I considered VAT refunds to be a key audit matter.	<ul> <li>My audit procedures to address the risk of material misstatement relating to VAT refunds, which was considered to be a significant risk, included:</li> <li>Tested controls over the Authority's VAT refunds process assisted by my information technology specialist.</li> <li>Tested and evaluated the adequacy of the Authority's authorisation and processing procedures on VAT refunds.</li> <li>Evaluated and scrutinised tax audits performed by the Authority on VAT refunds.</li> <li>Based on the evidence reviewed, I obtained</li> </ul>
,,	satisfactory evidence over the controls in place over the processing of Value Added Tax refunds.

### Other Information

The directors are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises all the information in the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's 2024 annual report and does not include the Revenue Return and my auditor's report thereon.



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE RETURN

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

My opinion on the Authority's Revenue Return does not cover the other information and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the Authority's Revenue Return, my responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the Authority's Revenue Return or my knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed on the other information that I obtained prior to the date of this auditor's report, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, I am required to report that fact. I have nothing to report in this regard.

# Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Revenue Return

The Authority's Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the Revenue Return in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and in a manner required by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] and the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the Revenue Return that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the Revenue Return, management is responsible for assessing the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Authority or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with Governance are responsible for overseeing the Authority's financial reporting process.

### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Revenue Return

The objectives of my audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Revenue Return as a whole is free from material misstatements, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but it's not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this return.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs, I am required to exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the planning and performance of the audit. I also:



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE RETURN

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, design
  and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is
  sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material
  misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may
  involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal
  control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the Revenue Return, including the disclosures, and whether the Revenue Return represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I am required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I am also required to provide those charged with governance with a statement that I have complied with the relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on my independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, I determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. I describe these matters in my auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, I determine that a matter should not be communicated in my report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.

### Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

In my opinion, the Revenue Return of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority has, in all material respects, been properly prepared in compliance with the disclosure requirements of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and other relevant Statutory Instruments.

05 JUNE, 2025.

R. KUJINGA, ACTING AUDITOR – GENERAL.



## REVENUE RETURN for the year ended December 31, 2024

for the year ended December 31, 2024 Inflation adjusted					Historic	Historical cost		
DESCRIPTION Not	e Collections 2024 ZWG	Budget 2024 ZWG	Collections 2023 ZWG	Budget 2023 ZWG	Collections 2024 ZWG	Budget 2024 ZWG	Collections 2023 ZWG	Budget 2023 ZWG
TOTAL REVENUE	171 379 099 382	130 926 927 610	116 073 698 635	134 921 924 144	116 473 283 570	105 634 497 091	70 407 973 697	81 129 374 75
TAXES ON INCOME AND PROFITS				105 159 616 329	97 416 227 374			63 233 117 79
Income Tax	143 338 496 183	98 613 437 586	97 671 866 103	105 159 616 329	97 416 227 374	83 673 486 091	59 342 839 715	63 233 117 79
Individuals (excluding Aids Levy)	33 211 758 314	23 628 706 355	21 222 117 592	28 407 439 682	22 571 495 345	16 058 626 902	13 147 395 026	17 081 566 50
Companies (excluding Aids Levy)	22 973 331 667	17 498 617 242 41 127 323 597	12 398 324 815	14 926 811 790	15 613 218 785	11 892 473 560	7 680 933 502	8 975 582 84
Capital gains	56 185 089 981	41 127 323 597	33 620 442 407	43 334 251 472	38 184 714 130	27 951 100 462	20 828 328 528	26 057 149 34
Capital gains tax	441 411 738	224 846 988	317 163 641	538 113 480	299 993 842	152 811 323	190 712 429	323 570 91
Companies	861 588 938	445 000 000	317 500 225	144 091 861	585 556 191	70 700 005	190 914 820	86 643 31
Withholding Special capital gains tax on disposal of mining rights	69 309 185 5 039 805	115 830 266 311 269 002	43 562 196 -	-	47 104 159 3 425 171	78 720 985 211 545 765	26 194 213	-
	1 377 349 666	651 946 256	678 226 062	682 205 341	936 079 363	443 078 073	407 821 462	410 214 22
Domestic dividends and interest Non executive directors fees	156 753 815	61 743 744	88 128 176	61 690 026	106 533 595	41 962 507	52 992 009	37 094 58
Non resident tax on fees	550 649 225	404 733 420	470 081 528	383 367 645	374 234 219	275 066 391	282 662 886	230 521 30
Non resident tax on royalties	121 780 991	53 900 016	61 905 701	44 051 370	82 765 237	36 631 724	37 224 275	26 488 35
Non resident tax on remittance Non resident tax on interest	209 664 973 606	98 944 324	174 376 387	58 414 426 151 171	142 493 268 412	67 244 900	104 853 583	35 124 95 90 90
Non resident shareholders' tax	-	3 705 475 207	179 866 576	639 771 809		2 518 328 467	108 154 868	384 698 68
Resident shareholders' tax	333 576 458	474 496 437	98 549 186	97 820 708	226 706 440	322 478 985	59 258 226	58 820 18
Resident tax on interest	76 236 676 1 448 662 744	53 936 567 4 853 229 715	89 888 524	34 991 773	51 812 245 984 545 415	36 656 565 3 298 369 538	54 050 517 <b>699 196 364</b>	21 040 76
	1 446 662 744	4 653 229 7 15	1 162 796 078	1 320 258 928	904 545 415	3 290 309 530	099 190 304	793 879 73
TAX ON GOODS AND SERVICES	84 327 393 792	51 980 938 018	62 210 401 557	59 822 900 589	57 310 888 465	51 980 938 018	37 407 493 362	35 971 874 48
Customs duties								
Prime and surtax	10 484 998 286	5 876 858 815	10 119 503 858	10 336 240 801	7 125 852 470	3 994 052 050	6 084 919 305	6 215 244 54
Less duty refunds	(48 053 631)	(36 350 314)	(31 250 817)	-	(32 658 383)	(24 704 532)	(18 791 306)	-
Prepayment account	10 436 944 655	5 840 508 501	1 113 527 589 11 201 780 630	10 336 240 801	7 093 194 087	3 969 347 519	669 570 921 6 735 698 919	6 215 244 54
Excise duties			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					
Beer	1 368 162 269	1 573 382 554	1 353 625 734	1 408 071 313	929 835 392	1 069 307 944	813 943 399	846 681 8
Tobacco Wine and spirits	201 930 396 518 098 646	443 038 642 3 822 185 184	325 300 598 523 761 596	428 455 016 292 331 440	137 236 666 352 112 076	301 099 525 2 597 647 324	195 605 231 314 941 038	257 632 6 175 780 6
Second hand motor vehicles	66 996 029	4 485 441 819	66 125 226	69 319 435	45 532 084	3 048 412 198	39 761 501	41 682 1
Fuel	14 620 029 095	14 725 167 257	12 659 338 405	12 132 406 040	9 936 117 068	10 007 571 446	7 612 137 287	7 295 289 6
Electric lamb	6 203	0.004.450.447	476	780	4 216	4 000 700 050	286	4 400 000 0
Airtime Special surtax on sugar content	2 342 099 189 1 280 308 858	2 364 150 117 451 828 183	1 968 246 979 -	1 989 473 025 -	1 591 745 925 870 128 138	1 606 732 256 307 073 104	1 183 518 897	1 196 282 24
	20 397 630 685	27 865 193 756	16 896 399 015	16 320 057 049	13 862 711 565	18 937 843 797	10 159 907 639	9 813 349 70
Value Added Tax								
On local sales levied on imports	39 788 413 197 18 850 329 111	23 620 277 718 25 020 404 750	20 621 460 054 17 736 802 950	19 127 955 516 14 038 647 223	27 041 145 331 12 811 128 871	16 052 898 601 17 004 458 000	12 399 809 530 10 665 247 644	11 501 756 1 8 441 524 0
Withholding tax	3 632 508 459	179 031 063	17 730 802 930	-	2 468 738 541	121 673 739	10 003 247 044	0 441 324 0
Less refunds	(8 778 432 315)	(6 040 525 268)	(4 246 041 092)	-	(5 966 029 930)	(4 105 283 637)	(2 553 170 370)	-
OTHER TAXES	53 492 818 452	42 779 188 263	34 112 221 912	33 166 602 738	36 354 982 813	29 073 746 703	20 511 886 804	19 943 280 2
Tobacco levy	279 169 188	4 345 147	198 996 575	404 381 349	189 729 973	2 953 064	119 657 853	243 156 9
Presumptive tax (informal traders tax)	95 610 496	5 338 446 231	90 137 798	138 579 448	64 979 151	3 628 134 142	54 200 407	83 328 6
Withholding tax on contracts	1 220 655 501	1 434 871 304	1 223 375 840	613 860 703 12 380 851 592	829 586 308	975 172 427	735 623 344	369 118 1 7 444 681 4
Intermediate money transfer Stamp duties and fees	9 793 623 236 214 379 780	3 899 317 502 259 064 662	5 340 846 119 193 687 987	214 281 657	6 655 977 657 145 697 562	2 650 068 269 176 066 463	3 211 483 301 116 465 766	128 848 8
Mining royalties 4.3		7 043 013 322	3 434 721 692	5 839 687 628	3 799 256 494	4 786 598 196	2 065 319 073	3 511 439 7
Less refunds on mining royalties		<del>-</del>	(2 816 922)	<del>.</del>	<del>.</del>	<del>.</del>	(1 693 833)	<del>.</del> .
Carbon tax Automated teller machines levy	2 337 803 910 31 892 726	2 083 862 930 12 986 996	1 749 682 406 57 711 700	1 784 384 174 159 196 306	1 588 826 751 21 675 050	1 416 242 464 8 826 269	1 052 094 688 34 702 396	1 072 961 0 95 725 7
Miscellaneous	1 494 845	-	220 384	1 106 886 286	1 015 932	-	132 518	665 577 4
Levy on dairy products	23 291 374	1 554 541 575	30 941 201	11 369 062	15 829 368	1 056 503 169	18 605 132	6 836 2
Accounting fees	16 780 024 324 089 855	-	4 300 589 281 249 566	3 263 767	11 404 101 220 259 120	•	2 585 971	1 962 5 139 709 9
Fines Interest	8 464 103	-	2 710 097	232 344 171	5 752 404	-	169 117 077 1 629 598	139 709 9
Cancellation fees	1 412 960	_	1 576 786	-	960 281	-	948 131	-
Rummage sales 4.2		-	51 419 596	5 173 713	36 961 305	-	30 918 916	3 110 9
Less rummage sale expenses Business licences	(941 978) 12 168 651	2 816 412 783	( 856 473) 1 709 823	1 123 836 222	(640 190) 8 270 103	1 914 100 645	( 515 003) 1 028 127	675 769 5
State warehouse rent	50 885 786	2010412700	19 919 908	62 676 203	34 583 182	-	11 977 962	37 687 5
Estreated deposits	9 116 077	-	3 272 309	-	6 195 501	•	1 967 659	-
Surplus cash	3 466 366	•	3 377 038	-	2 355 824	-	2 030 633	-
Unreceipted funds Sealing fee	16 067 460		614 350 811 11 341 383	7 985 093	10 919 826		369 412 884 6 819 642	4 801 4
Sealing diversion fine	2 953 164	-	2 646 816	1 563 257	2 007 040	_	1 591 547	939 9
Electronic cargo tracking system tempering fines	347 547	-	298 483	205 736	236 201	-	179 480	123 7
Strategic reserve levy Mineral export levy	7 843 145 588 73 223 204	7 751 078 520	5 087 011 021	5 671 781 447	5 330 386 981	5 267 816 027	3 058 850 710	3 410 476 7
Withholding tax on book makers	5 506 993		- -	-	49 764 219 3 742 682		-	-
Demutualization Levy	160 773	-	-	-	109 265	-	-	-
Value chain withholding tax	31 214 489	445 540 05	=	-	21 214 104	70 500 03	-	-
Wealth tax	28 040 603 199	115 549 051 32 313 490 024	18 401 832 532	29 762 307 815	19 057 056 197	78 529 864 <b>21 961 011 000</b>	11 065 133 982	17 896 256 9

3 June ,2025

E. R. Chitanda CA (Z),
(Director Finance, Administration and Infrastructure).

Drigge

R. S. Chinamasa, (Commissioner General)

3 Jine



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 1. NATURE OF BUSINESS

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) is constituted in terms of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] of 1999. Its core business is the collection of revenue for the Government of Zimbabwe, administration of tax laws and the facilitation of trade and economic development in the region and beyond.

### 2. BASIS OF PREPARATION

### 2.1 Statement of compliance

### 2.1.1 Compliance with reporting framework (International Public Sector Accounting Standards)

The Revenue Return for the year ended December 31, 2024 have been prepared in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) reporting framework as issued by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB). The Authority adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) in 2024.

Zimbabwe adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) as a financial reporting framework through the promulgation of Statutory Instrument 41 of 2019 underpinning the migration of public sector entities to International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) through the Implementation and Strategy Plan launched in 2019 by the Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion.

The Authority was selected as one of the pilot entities to transition to International Public Sector Accounting Standards from 2021 to 2025. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority started a three-year IPSAS implementation transition from cash accounting concept from 2021 up to 2023. During the transition period, the Authority was producing revenue returns in compliance with IPSAS transitional returns. In 2024, the Authority have prepared the Revenue Return that is fully compliant with IPSASs.

### 2.1.2 Compliance with laws and regulations

The Authority complied with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], which promotes transparency, accountability, and the sound management of revenue, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the country's public entities. The operations of the Authority are also guided by the Customs and Excise Act [Chapter 23:02], the Income Tax Act [Chapter 23:06], the Capital Gains Tax Act [Chapter 23:01], the Value Added Tax Act [Chapter 23:12], the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:22], as well as other subsidiary legislation and relevant statutory instruments in effect as at December 31, 2024.

### 2.2 Basis of measurement

The Revenue Return has been prepared based on the statutory records that are maintained under the historical cost basis and has been adjusted for inflation to reflect the effects of inflation in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies".



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.2.1 Inflation accounting

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", is an accounting standard issued by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (IPSASB) to guide public sector entities in preparing Authority's trust financial statements when operating in an economy characterized by hyperinflation. As a result, the Authority has complied with the requirements of this standard by restating its financial statements using the Consumer Price Index (CPI) issued by the Zimbabwe National Statistics Agency (ZIMSTAT).

The indices and conversion factors used to restate the financial statements for the period ended April 5, 2024 and as at December 31, 2024 are as follows:

Month	Index	Conversion Factor
December 31,2023	65 703.44	9.09
01-Jan-24	93 215.82	6.40
28-Feb-24	258 942.08	2.31
31-March-24	429 219.62	1.39
05-April-24	596 950.30 Estimate	1.00

2024	Apr	100.00	1.66
	May	97.58	1.70
	Jun	97.62	1.70
	Jul	97.50	1.71
	Aug	98.90	1.68
	Sep	104.62	1.59
	Oct	143.59	1.16
	Nov	160.41	1.04
	Dec	166.30	1.00

The following considerations and procedures were applied in the restatement of the Authority's trust financial statements, in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10:

- Monetary items were not restated, as they are already expressed in terms of the monetary unit current at the reporting date.
- Non-monetary items were restated to reflect the changes in the general price level using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).
- All items in the statement of financial performance have been expressed in terms of the measuring unit current at the reporting date and were restated accordingly.
- The surplus or deficit arising from the net monetary position has been separately disclosed in the statement of financial performance.



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.3 Functional and presentation currency

The return has been presented in the Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) that is the presentation currency. All the financial information presented has been rounded to the nearest dollar. Foreign currency collections were converted to Zimbabwe Gold as at transaction date, using the applicable Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe exchange rate.

Management has assessed the currency of the primary economic environment in which the Authority operates and determined that ZWG is the functional currency. This conclusion is based on the fact that the majority of the Authority's transactions—including budgeting, salary payments, and other operational expenditures—are denominated and settled in ZWG. While certain contracts are USD-denominated, they are predominantly settled in ZWG, further supporting this assessment.

### 2.4 Accounting for change in presentation currency

Following the introduction of the Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) currency by the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe on April 5, 2024 replacing the Zimbabwean Dollar (ZWL\$), the Authority applied the requirements of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 4, "The effects of changes in Foreign Exchange rates", when converting the ZWL\$ amounts to ZWG. The following accounting treatments were applied for the change in Presentation currency:

The Authority adopted the following:

### On the date of change (April 5, 2024)

- The effect of change in presentation currency for ZWL to ZWG was accounted for prospectively.
- All previously existing balances were translated into the new currency using the exchange rate
  at the date of the change of ZWG 1: ZWL 2,498.7242 in compliance with the requirements of
  International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10," Reporting in Hyperinflationary
  Economies."
- Inflation adjusted financial statements were prepared on the date of change and then converted to zig using the ZWG 1: ZWL 2498.7242

### Comparative information and current year (January 1 to April 5)

- All amounts in the statement of financial performance from January 1 to April 5 were adjusted for inflation up to April 5. These inflation-adjusted amounts were then translated into ZWG using the ZWG/ZWL exchange rate on the date of change.
- Inflation adjustments where subsequently done to the financial statements up to December 31, 2024.
- For comparative inflation adjusted financial statements, they were hyper-inflated and then restated to ZWG using 2.498. 7242. Subsequently, the ZWG converted were inflation adjusted up to December 31,2024.
- Foreign currency transactions are translated to the Zimbabwe Gold using the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe (RBZ) Interbank exchange rate.



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.5 Critical accounting judgments, assumptions and estimates

In preparing the Revenue Return, management is required to make judgments, estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts presented in the Revenue Return and related disclosures. Use of available information and the application of judgment are inherent in the formation of estimates. Actual results in the future could differ from these estimates which may be material to the financial statements. Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognized in the period in which the estimates are revised and in any future periods affected. Significant judgments include the following:

### 2.5.1 Expected credit losses

The expected loss represents the amount of potential loss you could experience above and beyond what you would expect in a normal or expected scenario. It reflects the risk that your current models might not fully capture, such as rare, extreme events, and they often signal the need for more careful risk management strategies.

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) will use the Historical Loss Data Model (HLDM) to estimate the Expected Credit Loss (ECL) or probability of default. The HLDM is a simplified loss rate model that takes into account the default rate for similar tax receivables or debts, which is further broken down by the age of the debt. This model is then applied to current receivables or debts that fall into the same risk category to estimate the ECL. The computation will be classified based on the aging of the debt, with the risk of loss associated with each age group being determined from historical data.

### Formula:

**ECL**=Carrying Amount of Receivables **X** Historical Loss Rate per debt age ZWG 19 757 553 454 X 33% = ZWG 6 519 992 640 to give a net position of ZWG 13 237 560 815.

### 2.5.2 Fair value measurement

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 46- "Measurement" brings in generic guidance on fair value for the first time, and introduces current operational value, a public sector specific current value measurement basis addressing constituents' views that an alternative current value measurement basis to fair value is needed for certain public sector assets.

The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset Or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.5.3 Going concern

The Directors have assessed the Authority's ability to continue operating as a going concern for a period of at least 12 months from the reporting date. Based on this assessment, the Directors are satisfied that the Authority has adequate resources to continue in operational existence for the foreseeable future. Accordingly, the financial statements have been prepared on a going concern basis.

### 2.6 New and amended standards and interpretations

The financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2024 represent the Authority's first full compliance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). As part of the transition to IPSAS, the accounting policies have been reviewed and adjusted to align with the requirements of the new financial reporting framework.

The following new standards, amendments, and interpretations to IPSAS have been issued but are not yet effective. The Authority will adopt these standards when they become effective:

# 2.6.1 International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) 47, - "Revenue" (Early adopted)

The Authority has early adopted this standard with effect from January 1, 2024. Revenue transactions have been recognized in accordance with the standard.

# 2.6.2 Amendment of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies".

The amendment requires an entity to clarify how to identify the existence of hyper-inflation in the economy of its functional currency when the economy was not hyper inflationary in the prior period.

Effective date January 1, 2026 and this standard will be adopted when they become effective.



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies have been aligned to the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

### 3.1. Recognition of tax revenue

The tax system operates on the principle of self-assessment, whereby taxpayers are required to declare their tax obligations for a given tax period. Tax revenue is recognised on the accrual basis in the period the taxable event occurs. It is deemed to accrue evenly over the period to which it relates. Where tax returns have not been filed for the relevant period, accrued tax revenue receivable or payable is estimated based on current provisional assessments, prior year final assessments or any other information available to the Commissioner General at that particular time.

Revenue comprises the gross inflow of economic benefits or service potential received or receivable by the Authority during the period, when such inflows result in an increase in net assets or equity, other than increases arising from contributions by owners.

The Authority does not recognize as revenue any amounts collected in its capacity as an agent on behalf of the Government, other government organizations, or third parties. These amounts do not result in an increase in the Authority's net assets or equity, and therefore fall outside the scope of revenue recognition.

In determining whether a transaction constitutes revenue, the Authority assesses whether the transaction arises from a binding arrangement or without a binding arrangement, in accordance with the requirements of IPSAS 47- "Revenue". This evaluation considers factors such as:

- The existence of enforceable rights and obligations;
- The approval and commitment of the parties to the arrangement;
- The identification of specific performance obligations;
- The economic substance and collectability of consideration.

Based on this assessment, revenue is recognized using either the binding arrangement accounting model or the non-binding arrangement model, as appropriate.

**Table 1** provides specific recognition criteria that must also be met before revenue is recognized:

No.	Tax	Taxable Event
(i)	Pay-As-You-Earn (PAYE) Excise Duty on Goods and Services – Local Value Added Taxes (VAT) on Goods and Services – Local Gaming Tax	Recognized as revenue when return is submitted/when assessment is made. Additional revenues, identified after review of taxpayer returns, are recognized upon adjusted/amended assessment.



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

(ii)	Assessed Income Tax – Individual Corporate Tax Presumptive Income Tax	Recognized as revenue upon submission of estimates/amended estimates that relates to the fiscal year ended 3lst December, and revenues assessed or reassessed during the year. Revenues do not include estimates on unreported taxes, or the impact of future reassessment that cannot yet be reliably measured
(iii)	Customs – Warehouse Rent Motor Vehicle Transit Charges	Recognized when it is probable that future economic benefits will flow to the Authority and the amount can be measured reliably.
(v)	Withholding Taxes	Recognized when it is probable that future economic benefits will flow to the Authority and the amount can be measured reliably. Additional revenues, identified after Commissioner's review of Taxpayers information are recognized upon issuance of adjusted/amended assessment.
	Customs Penalties Income Tax Interest and Penalties Property Tax Stamp Duty on Sale of Vehicles VAT Interest and Penalties Capital Gain Stamp Duty	
	Customs Penalties Income Tax Interest and Penalties Property Tax Stamp Duty on Sale of Vehicles VAT Interest and Penalties Capital Gain Stamp Duty	
	(a) Customs Processing Fee (b) Excise Duty on Imports (c) Fuel Levy (d) Import Duty (e) Value Added Tax on Imports Other customs collections	Recognized upon assessment provided that goods are under Customs control



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 3.2. Revenue return

All assessments raised by way of taxes, duties, royalties, fees less of refunds are reflected in the Revenue Return.

### 3.3. Prepayment account balance

The prepayment account balance represents cash payments made in advance towards the settlement of future customs obligations. Therefore, the revenue return was prepared on an accrual basis, not a cash basis. In 2023, however, the revenue return was prepared using the cash basis, which is why it appeared on the return.



### **REVENUE RETURN**

### for the year December 31, 2024

for the year December 31, 2024				
	Inflation	adjusted	Historical cost	
	2024	2023	2024	2023
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
4.1 Refunds paid				
Value added tax	4 922 717 352	467 111 232	3 345 594 976	280 876 829
Duty	47 037 871	3 437 933	31 968 048	2 067 250
Other refunds	1 015 759	309 892	690 334	186 340
Total	4 970 770 982	470 859 057	3 378 253 358	283 130 419
4.2 Rummage sale collections				
Rummage sale	54 384 963	51 419 596	36 961 305	30 918 916
Less rummage sale related expenses	( 941 978)	( 856 472)	( 640 190)	( 515 002)
Net rummage sale collections	53 442 985	50 563 124	36 321 115	30 403 914
4.3 Mining royalties				
Collections	5 590 236 116	3 434 721 692	3 799 256 494	2 065 319 073
Less refunds	-	( 2 816 921)	-	( 1 693 832)
Net mining collections	5 590 236 116	3 431 904 770	3 799 256 494	2 063 625 241
4.4 Refunds				
Amounts refunded	4 970 770 982	470 859 057	3 378 253 359	283 130 419
Outstanding refunds	2 621 075 144	359 744 730	2 621 075 144	216 316 697
Total	7 591 846 126	830 603 787	5 999 328 503	499 447 116



All communication should be addressed to "The Auditor-General" P.O. Box CY 143, Causeway, Harare

Telephone No: 793611/3/4, 762817/8/20-23

Telegrams: "AUDITOR"

Fax: 706070

E-mail: oagzimbabwe263@gmail.com



Reference: SB 2 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Pax House 89 Kwame Nkrumah Avenue

### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

TO

### THE MINISTER OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INVESTMENT **PROMOTION**

AND

### THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

# IN RESPECT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN

### OF THE ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

### Report on the audit of the Receipts and Disbursements Return

### **Opinion**

I have audited the Receipts and Disbursements Return of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority set out on pages 140 to 144 for the year ended December 31, 2024. The Return reflects receipts and disbursements made during the year ended December 31, 2024.

In my opinion, the Receipts and Disbursements Return presents fairly, in all material respects, the receipts and disbursements made during the year ended December 31, 2024 in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

### **Basis for Opinion**

I conducted my audit in accordance with International Standards on Audit (ISAs) and International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors Responsibilities for the Audit of the Receipts and Disbursements Return section of my report. I am independent of the Authority in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the Receipts and Disbursements, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

### **Key Audit Matters**

Key audit matters are those matters that, in my professional judgment, were of most significance in my audit of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's Receipts and Disbursements Return for the year ended December 31, 2024. These matters were addressed in the context of my audit of the Receipts and Disbursements Return as a whole, and in forming my opinion thereon, and I do not provide a separate opinion on these matters. I have determined the matter described below to be a key audit matter to be communicated in my report.

Key Audit Matter	How my audit addressed the Key Audit Matter
Value Added Tax refunds. Refer to note 4.6. to the Receipts and Disbursements Return	My audit procedures to address the risk of material misstatement relating to VAT refunds, which was considered to be a significant risk
The Authority refunded Value Added Tax (VAT) amounting to ZWG3.34 billion (2023: ZWG280.9 million) during the year ended December 31, 2024.  There is an inherent risk relating to Value Added Tax refunds as incorrect and fraudulent input tax may be claimed by clients. The refund amount was significant to this return.  Therefore, I considered VAT refunds to be a key audit matter.	<ul> <li>which was considered to be a significant risk, included:</li> <li>Tested controls over the Authority's VAT refunds process assisted by my information technology specialist.</li> <li>Tested and evaluated the adequacy of the Authority's authorisation and processing procedures on VAT refunds.</li> <li>Evaluated and scrutinised tax audits performed by the Authority on VAT refunds.</li> <li>Based on the evidence reviewed, I obtained satisfactory evidence over the controls in place over the processing of Value Added Tax refunds.</li> </ul>

### Other Information

The directors are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises all the information in the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's 2024 annual report and does not include the Receipts and Disbursements Return and my auditor's report thereon.

My opinion on the Authority's Receipts and Disbursements Return does not cover the other information and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

In connection with my audit of the Authority's Receipts and Disbursements Return, my responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the Authority's Receipts and Disbursements Return or my knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed on the other information that I obtained prior to the date of this auditor's report, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, I am required to report that fact. I have nothing to report in this regard.

# Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Receipts and Disbursements Return

The Authority's Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the Receipts and Disbursements Return in a manner required by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] and the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the Receipts and Disbursements Return that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the Receipts and Disbursements Return, management is responsible for assessing the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Authority or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with Governance are responsible for overseeing the Authority's financial reporting process.

### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Receipts and Disbursements Return

The objectives of my audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Receipts and Disbursements Return as a whole is free from material misstatements, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but it's not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this return.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs, I am required to exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the planning and performance of the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, design
  and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is
  sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material
  misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may
  involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal
  control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
  procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an
  opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control.



### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN

### for the year ended December 31, 2024

- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the Receipts and Disbursements Return, including the disclosures, and whether the Receipts and Disbursements Return represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I am required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I am also required to provide those charged with governance with a statement that I have complied with the relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on my independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, I determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. I describe these matters in my auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, I determine that a matter should not be communicated in my report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.

### **Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements**

In my opinion, the Receipts and Disbursements Return of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority has, in all material respects, been properly prepared in compliance with the disclosure requirements of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and other relevant Statutory Instruments.

05 JUNE, 2025.

R. KUJINGA, ACTING AUDITOR – GENERAL.



# RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN for the year December 31, 2024

	2024	Inflation adjusted !4	justed 2023		2024	Historical cost	cost 2023	e
Description	Dr	ပ်	οr	ပ်	Dr	င်	٦ď	Ċ
	ZWG	SWZ	SWZ	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Main Account bank Balance as at January 1 Collections during the year Less <b>Disbursements in respect o</b> f;	156 077 430 163 254 278 364		34 428 635 12 313 755 632		93 850 309 110 951 463 315		20 702 148 7 404 336 261	
Zimbabwe Revenue Authority- clearance fees		69 720 945		1 288 208		47 384 001		774 607
Rummage sale expenses		941 978		94 222		640 190		56 656
Refunds Ministry of Einance Economic Development and		4 970 770 982		470 859 057		3 378 253 359		283 130 419
Investment Promotion-Exchequer		140 277 159 869		10 604 250 548		95 335 670 912		6 376 400 442
Ministry of Finance, Economic Development and								
Investment Promotion-IMTT		9 170 952 899		554 916 070		6 232 796 190		333 674 413
Zimbabwe Revenue Authority -commissions		4 262 650 904		333 195 005		2 896 998 230		200 352 186
Bank charges		262 809		14 313		178 611		8 606
National Aids Council		1 171 556 156		100 844 570		796 217 233		60 638 454
Zimbabwe Energy Regulatory Authority		51 577 960		257		35 053 600		154
Zimbabwe Revenue Authority		25 903 876		1 602 854		17 604 886		903 806
Insurance Council of Zimbabwe		134 869 327		13 580 841		91 660 380		8 166 242
Zambezi River Authority		98 026		10 103		66 621		6 075
Ministry of Energy				602 333				364 030
Zimbabwe National Road Administration		115 301 985		3 102 172		78 361 952		1 865 355
Ministry of Health - Veterinary inspection fees		12 176 494		314 152		8 275 433		188 902
Small and Medium Enterprises - Presumptive tax levy		62 378 488		9 102 432		42 393 894		5 473 348
Ministry of Finance - Health fund-airtime levy		1 077 470 853		92 687 793		732 274 639		55 733 734
Ministry of Health - Health inspection fees		27 341 431		1 496 444		18 581 882		899 821
Ministry of Health - Plant quarantine services		10 490 577		564 885		7 129 644		339 669
National Biotechnology Authority		10 575 444		751 054		7 187 322		451 614
Environmental Management Agency		31 081 830		2 779 256		21 123 946		1 671 183
Radiation Protection Authority of Zimbabwe		520 382		4 580		353 664		2 754
Forestry Commission		406 374		42 625		276 182		25 631
Effects of inflation receipts and disbursements		629 315 351		•				
Main account bank balance as at December 31		1 296 830 855		156 077 430		1 296 830 855		93 850 309
TOTAL	163 410 355 794	163 410 355 794	12 348 184 267	12 348 184 267	111 045 313 624	111 045 313 624	7 425 038 409	7 425 038 409

E. R. Chitanda CA (Z), (Director Finance and Adminstration).

R. S. Chinamasa,



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 1. NATURE OF BUSINESS

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) is constituted in terms of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] of 1999. Its core business is the collection of revenue for the Government of Zimbabwe, administration of tax laws and the facilitation of trade and economic development in the region and beyond.

### 2. BASIS OF PREPARATION

### 2.1 Statement of compliance

### 2.1.1 Compliance with reporting framework (International Public Sector Accounting Standards)

The Receipts and Disbursements Return for the year ended December 31, 2024, have been prepared in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) reporting framework as issued by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB). The Authority adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) in 2024.

Zimbabwe adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) as a financial reporting framework through the promulgation of Statutory Instrument 41 of 2019 underpinning the migration of public sector entities to International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) through the Implementation and Strategy Plan launched in 2019 by the Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion.

The Authority was selected as one of the pilot entities to transition to International Public Sector Accounting Standards from 2021 to 2025. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority started a three-year IPSAS implementation transition from cash accounting concept from 2021 up to 2023. During the transition period, the Authority was producing Receipts and Disbursements Return in compliance with IPSAS transitional returns. In 2024, the Authority has prepared the Receipts and Disbursements Return that is fully compliant with IPSASs.

### 2.1.2 Compliance with laws and regulations

The Authority complied with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], which promotes transparency, accountability, and the sound management of revenue, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the country's public entities. The operations of the Authority are also guided by the Customs and Excise Act, the Income Tax Act, the Capital Gains Tax Act, the Value Added Tax Act, the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:22], as well as other subsidiary legislation and relevant statutory instruments in effect as of December 31, 2024.

### 2.2 Basis of measurement

The Receipts and Disbursements Return was prepared based on the statutory records that are maintained under the historical cost basis and has been adjusted for inflation.



# ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

### 2.2.1 Inflation accounting

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", is an accounting standard issued by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (IPSASB) to guide public sector entities in preparing Authority's trust financial statements when operating in an economy characterized by hyperinflation. As a result, the Authority has complied with the requirements of this standard by restating its financial statements using the Consumer Price Index (CPI) issued by the Zimbabwe National Statistics Agency (ZIMSTAT).

The indices and conversion factors used to restate the financial statements for the period ended April 5, 2024 and as at December 31, 2024 are as follows:

Month	Index	Conversion Factor
December 31,2023	65 703.44	9.09
01-Jan-24	93 215.82	6.40
28-Feb-24	258 942.08	2.31
31-March-24	429 219.62	1.39
05-April-24	596 950.30 Estimate	1.00

2024	Apr	100.00	1.66
	May	97.58	1.70
	Jun	97.62	1.70
	Jul	97.50	1.71
	Aug	98.90	1.68
	Sep	104.62	1.59
	Oct	143.59	1.16
	Nov	160.41	1.04
	Dec	166.30	1.00

The following considerations and procedures were applied in the restatement of the Authority's trust financial statements, in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10:

- Monetary items were not restated, as they are already expressed in terms of the monetary unit current at the reporting date.
- Non-monetary items were restated to reflect the changes in the general price level using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).
- All items in the statement of financial performance have been expressed in terms of the measuring unit current at the reporting date and were restated accordingly.
- The surplus or deficit arising from the net monetary position has been separately disclosed in the statement of financial performance.



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS RETURN for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 2.3. Functional and presentation currency

The Receipts and Disbursement Return has been presented in the Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) which is the presentation currency. All the financial information presented has been rounded to the nearest dollar. Foreign currency collections were converted to Zimbabwe Gold as at transaction date, using the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe exchange rate.

#### 3. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies have been aligned to the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

#### 3.1. Taxes revenue

All tax revenue collected by the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority is paid direct into the Exchequer account except otherwise stated.

#### 3.2. Receipts

Collections from clients for various statutory obligations and other fees are accounted for as receipts.

#### 3.3. Disbursements

Payments to Exchequer, Treasury, third parties, bank charges and retention are accounted for as disbursements.

#### 3.4. Motor Insurance

The Authority entered into an agreement with the Motor Insurance Pool to sell third party insurance cover to foreign registered vehicles entering Zimbabwe at all border posts. In accordance with the existing agreement, the Pool is obliged to pay the Authority an issuing and collection fee of ten percent (10%) of the total collections from issued policies.

#### 3.5. Investments

There were no investments for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2024.

#### 3.6. Grant and clearance fees retained

The Authority retains from collections for use in their operations as a grant. During 2024, the Authority retained grant and clearance fees.

#### 3.7. Commissions

The Commission relates to amounts the Authority retains for collections done on behalf of other entities.



#### **Receipts and Disbursements Return**

for the year December 31, 2024

	Inflation A	Adjusted	Historical cost	
	2024	# 2023	2024	2023
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Value added tax	4 922 717 350	467 111 232	3 345 594 976	280 876 82
Duty	47 037 871	3 437 933	31 968 048	2 067 2
Other refunds	1 015 759	309 892	690 334	186 3 <sub>4</sub>
Total	4 970 770 981	470 859 057	3 378 253 358	283 130 4



All communication should be addressed to "The Auditor-General"
P.O. Box CY 143, Causeway, Harare
Telephone No: 793611/3/4, 762817/8/20-23
Telegrams: "AUDITOR"

Fax: 706070

E-mail: oagzimbabwe263@gmail.com



Reference: SB 2
OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL
5th Floor, Pax House
89 Kwame Nkrumah Avenue
Harare

#### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

TO

## THE MINISTER OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INVESTMENT PROMOTION

#### **AND**

## THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN RESPECT OF THE TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN OF THE ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

#### Report on the audit of the Tax Reserve Certificates Return

#### **Opinion**

I have audited the Tax Reserve Certificates Return of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority set out on pages 149 to 152 for the year ended December 31, 2024. The Return reflects tax reserves for the year ended December 31, 2024.

In my opinion, the Tax Reserve Certificates Return presents fairly, in all material respects, the Tax Reserves for the year ended December 31, 2024 in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

#### **Basis for Opinion**

I conducted my audit in accordance with International Standards on Audit (ISAs) and International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors Responsibilities for the Audit of the Tax Reserve Certificates Return section of my report. I am independent of the Authority in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the Tax Reserve Certificates Return, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

for my opinion.

#### **Key Audit Matters**

Key audit matters are those matters that, in my professional judgment, were of most significance in my audit of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's Tax Reserve Certificates Return for the year ended December 31, 2024. I have determined that there are no key audit matters to communicate in my report.

#### Other Information

The directors are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises all the information in the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's 2024 annual report and does not include the Tax Reserve Certificates Return and my auditor's report thereon.

My opinion on the Authority's Tax Reserve Certificates Return does not cover the other information and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the Authority's Tax Reserve Certificates Return, my responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the Authority's Tax Reserve Certificates Return or my knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed on the other information that I obtained prior to the date of this auditor's report, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, I am required to report that fact. I have nothing to report in this regard.

### Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Tax Reserve Certificates Return

The Authority's Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the Tax Reserve Certificates Return in accordance with the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], Tax Reserve Certificate Act [Chapter 23:10] and the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the Tax Reserve Certificates Return that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the Tax Reserve Certificates Return, management is responsible for assessing the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Authority or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Authority's financial reporting process.



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Tax Reserve Certificates Return

The objectives of my audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Tax Reserve Certificates Return as a whole is free from material misstatements, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but it's not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs and ISSAls will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this return.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs, I am required to exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the planning and performance of the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, design
  and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is
  sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material
  misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may
  involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal
  control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
  procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an
  opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the Tax Reserve Certificates Return, including the disclosures, and whether the Tax Reserve Certificates Return represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I am required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I am also required to provide those charged with governance with a statement that I have complied with the relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on my independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, I determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. I describe these matters in my auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, I determine that a matter should not be communicated in my report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

of such communication.

#### Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

In my opinion, the Tax Reserve Certificates Return of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority has, in all material respects, been properly prepared in compliance with the disclosure requirements of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and other relevant Statutory Instruments.

05 JUNE, 2025.

R. KUJINGA, ACTING AUDITOR – GENERAL.



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN

#### as at December 31, 2024

Tax reserves	Inflation adjusted Historical of			al cost	
	2024	2023	2024	2023	
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	
Value of certificates not converted at the					
beginning of the year					
Add sales from January to December	-	-	-	-	
Less conversions from January to December Balance at year end		<del></del>		<del>-</del>	
Balance at year end					
		7. 0			
3 Sure, 2025.	Dela				
	E. R. Chitanda CA(Z),				
	(Director Finance and Administration).				
3 Jne_, 2025.	Dinag				
	R. S. Chinamasa,				
	(Commissioner General).				
	Carl Control				
OU DE		Mhure	4		
<i>94.86</i> , 2025.			/		
		1/	wanza,		
		(Board Chai	irman).		



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 1. NATURE OF BUSINESS

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) is constituted in terms of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] of 1999. Its core business is the collection of revenue for the Government of Zimbabwe, administration of tax laws and the facilitation of trade and economic development in the region and beyond.

#### 2. BASIS OF PREPARATION

#### 2.1 Statement of compliance

#### 2.1.1 Compliance with reporting framework (International Public Sector Accounting Standards)

The Tax Reserve Certificates Return for the year ended December 31, 2024, has been prepared in accordance in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) reporting framework as issued by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB).

Zimbabwe adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) as a financial reporting framework through the promulgation of Statutory Instrument 41 of 2019 underpinning the migration of public sector entities to International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) through the Implementation and Strategy Plan launched in 2019 by the Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion.

The Authority was selected as one of the pilot entities to transition to International Public Sector Accounting Standards from 2021 to 2025. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority started a three-year IPSAS implementation transition from cash accounting concept from 2021 up to 2023. During the transition period, the Authority was producing the Tax Reserve Certificates Return in compliance with IPSAS transitional returns. In 2024, the Authority have prepared Tax Reserve Certificates Return that is fully compliant with IPSASs.

#### 2.1.2 Compliance with laws and regulations

The Authority complied with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], which promotes transparency, accountability, and the sound management of revenue, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the country's public entities. The operations of the Authority are also guided by the Customs and Excise Act, the Income Tax Act, the Capital Gains Tax Act, the Value Added Tax Act, the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:22], as well as other subsidiary legislation and relevant statutory instruments in effect as of December 31, 2024.

#### 2.2 Basis of measurement

The Tax Reserve Certificates Return was prepared based on statutory records that are maintained under the historical cost and has been adjusted for inflation.

#### 2.2.1 Inflation accounting

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", is an accounting standard issued by the International Public Sector



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

Accounting Standards Board (IPSASB) to guide public sector entities in preparing Authority's trust financial statements when operating in an economy characterized by hyperinflation. As a result, the Authority has complied with the requirements of this standard by restating its financial statements using the Consumer Price Index (CPI) issued by the Zimbabwe National Statistics Agency (ZIMSTAT).

The indices and conversion factors used to restate the financial statements for the period ended April 5, 2024 and as at December 31, 2024 are as follows:

Month	Index	Conversion Factor
December 31,2023	65 703.44	9.09
01-Jan-24	93 215.82	6.40
28-Feb-24	258 942.08	2.31
31-March-24	429 219.62	1.39
05-April-24	596 950.30 Estimate	1.00

2024	Apr	100.00	1.66
	May	97.58	1.70
	Jun	97.62	1.70
	Jul	97.50	1.71
	Aug	98.90	1.68
	Sep	104.62	1.59
	Oct	143.59	1.16
	Nov	160.41	1.04
	Dec	166.30	1.00

The following considerations and procedures were applied in the restatement of the Authority's trust financial statements, in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10:

- Monetary items were not restated, as they are already expressed in terms of the monetary unit current at the reporting date.
- Non-monetary items were restated to reflect the changes in the general price level using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).
- All items in the statement of financial performance have been expressed in terms of the measuring unit current at the reporting date and were restated accordingly.
- The surplus or deficit arising from the net monetary position has been separately disclosed in the statement of financial performance.

#### 2.3. Functional and presentation currency

This return is presented in the Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) which is the presentation currency. Foreign currency collections are converted to the Zimbabwe Gold at the transaction date, using the applicable Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe exchange rate.



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE TAX RESERVE CERTIFICATES RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 3. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies have been aligned to the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

#### 3.1. Tax reserves

Tax reserves are amounts, which have been prepaid by clients in relation to tax reserves granted by the Commissioner General and are paid into the Consolidated Revenue Fund. For the year ended December 31, 2024, there were no tax reserve certificates, which were issued. There were also no tax reserve certificates that were outstanding.



All communication should be addressed to "The Auditor-General"
P.O. Box CY 143, Causeway, Harare

Telephone No: 793611/3/4, 762817/8/20-23

Telegrams: "AUDITOR" Fax: 706070

E-mail: oagzimbabwe263@gmail.com



Reference: SB 2
OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL
5th Floor, Pax House
89 Kwame Nkrumah Avenue
Harare

#### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

TO

### THE MINISTER OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INVESTMENT PROMOTION

AND

## THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN RESPECT OF THE OUTSTANDING REVENUE RETURN OF THE ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

#### Report on the audit of the Outstanding Revenue Return

#### **Qualified Opinion**

I have audited the Outstanding Revenue Return of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority set out on pages 158 to 164 for the year ended December 31, 2024. The return reflects assessed outstanding revenue as at December 31, 2024.

In my opinion, except for the effects of matters described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of my report, the Outstanding Revenue Return presents fairly, in all material respects, the Outstanding Revenue as at December 31, 2024 in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

#### **Basis for Qualified Opinion**

#### i. Private imports debt

Included in the customs debt were entries made in advance (pre-clearance) by clients amounting to ZWG210.9 million and USD4 million as at December 31, 2024. However, not all clients proceeded with the importation, resulting in lodged entries remaining open indefinitely. As a result, the customs debt had private import entries that dated back to 2020. The custom debt therefore



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE OUTSTANDING REVENUE RETURN

#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

included amounts which may not be collectible and this was not adjusted accordingly. The prior year was also modified in respect of this matter.

#### ii. Removal In Transit (RIT)

The Authority had removal in transit entries with potential duty amounting to ZWG12.2 million (2023: ZWG 2.9 million) which had not been acquitted as at December 31, 2024. Some of the entries date back to prior years and they exclude RITs that are in the process of cancellation once they meet the required criteria. As a result, the extent of outstanding duty payable to be included in the outstanding revenue return could not be established as some of the goods might have been consumed locally. The prior year was also modified in respect of this matter.

#### iii. Temporary Import Permits (TIP)

The Authority had 27 389 electronic and 10 464 manual Temporary Import Permits (TIPs) that were issued on the basis that the vehicles were temporarily entering the country. Some of the entries date back to prior years. I could not ascertain whether the vehicles had exited the country or may have been localised as they remained not acquitted as at December 31, 2024. I could also not ascertain the extent of the duty payable in relation to the vehicles that were localised. The prior year was also modified in respect of this matter.

#### iv. Completeness of deferred VAT penalties and interests

The outstanding revenue return excluded penalties and interest on outstanding taxes in respect of deferred Value Added Tax (VAT) which was not charged. This was contrary to the Value Added Tax [Chapter 23:12] section 39 which requires penalties and interest to be charged when a tax payer fails to make tax payments within the stipulated period. I could not establish the completeness of the outstanding revenue disclosed.

I conducted my audit in accordance with International Standards on Audit (ISAs) and International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors Responsibilities for the Audit of the Outstanding Revenue Return section of my report. I am independent of the Authority in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the Outstanding Revenue Return, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my Qualified Opinion.

#### **Key Audit Matters**

Key audit matters are those matters that, in my professional judgment, were of most significance in my audit of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's Outstanding Revenue Return for the year ended December 31, 2024. These matters were addressed in the context of my audit of the Outstanding Revenue Return as a whole, and in forming my opinion thereon, and I do not provide a separate opinion on these matters. In addition to the matters described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section, I have determined the matters described below to be key audit matters to be communicated in my report.



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE OUTSTANDING REVENUE RETURN

#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

Key Audit Matter	How my audit addressed the Key Audit Matter
The Authority had undergone data migration of domestic taxes from E- Service to Tax and Revenue Management System (TaRMS) during the year due to challenges experienced by the previous system.  The migration process entails SAP transactional data cleansing process before migrations to TaRMS. Due to voluminous of accounts subjected to transactional data cleansing, the process may be incomplete resulting in some clients having inaccurate transactional data balances in TaRMS post migration.  Due of the complexity of data migration and voluminous of transactions being migrated, migration of domestic tax data to TaRMS was considered key audit matter.	<ul> <li>My audit procedures to address the risk of material misstatement relating migration of data to new system included:</li> <li>Evaluation of the status of data migration to the new domestic tax system (TARMS), confirming the accuracy and completeness of the migration process from SAP TRM.</li> <li>Assessed the adequacy of controls that had been put in place by management on the domestic tax system change over data migration.</li> <li>Based on the evidence reviewed and the data cleansing process ongoing, I was satisfied with controls put in place on data migration to the Domestic tax system.</li> </ul>

#### Other Information

The directors are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises all the information in the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's 2024 annual report and does not include the Outstanding Revenue Return and my auditor's report thereon.

My opinion on the Authority's Outstanding Revenue Return does not cover the other information and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the Authority's Outstanding Revenue Return, my responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the Authority's Outstanding Revenue Return or my knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed on the other information that I obtained prior to the date of this auditor's report, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, I am required to report that fact. I have nothing to report in this regard.

Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Outstanding Revenue Return



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE OUTSTANDING REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

## Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Outstanding Revenue Return

The Authority's Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the Outstanding Revenue Return in a manner required by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] and the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the Outstanding Revenue Return that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the Outstanding Revenue Return, management is responsible for assessing the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Authority or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with Governance are responsible for overseeing the Authority's financial reporting process.

#### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Outstanding Revenue Return

The objectives of my audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Outstanding Revenue return as a whole is free from material misstatements, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but it's not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs and ISSAls will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this return.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs, I am required to exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the planning and performance of the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, design
  and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is
  sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material
  misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may
  involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal
  control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the Outstanding Revenue Return, including the disclosures, and whether the Outstanding Revenue Return represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I am required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE OUTSTANDING REVENUE RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I am also required to provide those charged with governance with a statement that I have complied with the relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on my independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, I determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. I describe these matters in my auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, I determine that a matter should not be communicated in my report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.

#### **Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements**

In my opinion, the Outstanding Revenue Return of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority has, in all material respects, been properly prepared in compliance with the disclosure requirements of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and other relevant Statutory Instruments.

05 JUNE, 2025.

R. KUJINGA, ACTING AUDITOR – GENERAL.



#### **OUTSTANDING REVENUE RETURN**

#### as at December 31, 2024

REVENUE HEAD					
		Inflation a	ıdjusted	Historica	al cost
		2024	2023	2024	2023
	Note	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Capital gains tax (CGT)		37 075 564	2 356 912	37 075 564	1 417 226
Capital gains withholding tax		-	6 657 321	-	4 003 088
Carbon tax		92 249 271	467 800	92 249 271	281 291
Customs duty		503 194 853	67 459 919	503 194 853	40 564 060
Excise duty		801 068 481	6 707 273	801 068 481	4 033 124
Special excise		45 036 847	2 584 772	45 036 847	1 554 239
Income tax due from companies		6 396 597 802	147 324 651	6 396 597 802	88 587 210
Intermediate money transfer tax (IMMT)		-	13 816 349	-	8 307 855
Other	4.5	1 928 154 923	10 853 431	1 928 154 923	6 526 234
Pay as you earn (PAYE)		1 609 848 868	142 748 411	1 609 848 868	85 835 489
Penalty		-	19 724 817	-	11 860 653
Presumptive tax		12 589 786	997 336	12 589 786	599 704
Royalties on minerals		943 892	68 622	943 892	41 263
Levy on specified minerals		7 706	-	7 706	-
Stamp duties		2 160 203	-	2 160 203	-
State warehouse rent		14 072 874	327 819	14 072 874	197 120
Surtax		89 716 938	10 632 132	89 716 938	6 393 166
Tobacco levy		998 012	-	998 012	-
Fines		70 853 870	7 286 811	70 853 870	4 381 604
Value added tax (VAT)		7 538 053 485	314 671 561	7 538 053 485	189 213 926
Value added tax withholding tax		-	47 276 732	-	28 427 787
Value added tax on imported services		14 681 482	=	14 681 482	=
Value added tax on imports		107 425 420	11 397 363	107 425 420	6 853 304
Withholding tax on tenders		118 331 090	36 005 110	118 331 090	21 650 092
Withholding tax non resident tax		-	473 054	-	284 450
Strategic reserve levy		374 492 089	993 394	374 492 089	597 334
Expected credit loss allowance	4.6	(6 519 992 640)		(6 519 992 640)	
Total		13 237 560 815	850 831 591	13 237 560 815	511 610 218

3 <u>Sure</u>, 2025.

E. R. Chitanda CA (Z), (Director Finance and Administration).

R. S. Chinamasa, (Commissioner General).

04.06 , 2025.

A. S. Mandiwanza, (Board Chairman).



for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 1. NATURE OF BUSINESS

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) is constituted in terms of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] of 1999. Its core business is the collection of revenue for the Government of Zimbabwe, administration of tax laws and the facilitation of trade and economic development in the region and beyond.

#### 2. BASIS OF PREPARATION

#### 2.1 Statement of compliance

#### 2.1.1 Compliance with reporting framework (International Public Sector Accounting Standards)

The Outstanding Revenue Return for the year ended December 31, 2024 have been prepared in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) reporting framework as issued by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB).

The Authority was selected as one of the pilot entities to transition to International Public Sector Accounting Standards from 2021 to 2025. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority started a three-year IPSAS implementation transition from cash accounting concept from 2021 up to 2023. During the transition period, the Authority was producing Outstanding Revenue Returns in compliance with IPSAS transitional returns. In 2024, the Authority prepared the Outstanding Revenue Return that is fully compliant with IPSASs.

#### 2.1.2 Compliance with laws and regulations

The Authority complied with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], which promotes transparency, accountability, and the sound management of revenue, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the country's public entities. The operations of the Authority are also guided by the Customs and Excise Act, the Income Tax Act, the Capital Gains Tax Act, the Value Added Tax Act, the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:22], as well as other subsidiary legislation and relevant statutory instruments in effect as of December 31, 2024.

#### 2.2 Basis of measurement

The Outstanding Revenue Return was prepared based statutory records that are maintained under the historical cost basis and has been adjusted for inflation.

#### 2.2.1 Inflation accounting

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", is an accounting standard issued by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (IPSASB) to guide public sector entities in preparing Authority's trust financial statements when operating in an economy characterized by hyperinflation. As a result, the Authority has complied with the requirements of this standard by restating its financial statements using the Consumer Price Index (CPI) issued by the Zimbabwe National Statistics Agency (ZIMSTAT).



#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

The indices and conversion factors used to restate the financial statements for the period ended April 5, 2024 and as at December 31, 2024 are as follows:

Month	Index	<b>Conversion Factor</b>
December 31,2023	65 703.44	9.09
01-Jan-24	93 215.82	6.40
28-Feb-24	258 942.08	2.31
31-March-24	429 219.62	1.39
05-April-24	596 950.30 Estimate	1.00

2024	Apr	100.00	1.66
	May	97.58	1.70
	Jun	97.62	1.70
	Jul	97.50	1.71
	Aug	98.90	1.68
	Sep	104.62	1.59
	Oct	143.59	1.16
	Nov	160.41	1.04
	Dec	166.30	1.00

The following considerations and procedures were applied in the restatement of the Authority's trust financial statements, in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10:

- Monetary items were not restated, as they are already expressed in terms of the monetary unit current at the reporting date.
- Non-monetary items were restated to reflect the changes in the general price level using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).
- All items in the statement of financial performance have been expressed in terms of the measuring unit current at the reporting date and were restated accordingly.
- The surplus or deficit arising from the net monetary position has been separately disclosed in the statement of financial performance.

#### 2.3 **Functional and presentation currency**

The outstanding return has been presented in the Zimbabwean Gold (ZWG) that is the presentation currency. All the financial information presented has been rounded to the nearest dollar. Foreign currency collections due were converted to Zimbabwe dollars using the Reserve bank of Zimbabwe exchange rate.

Management has assessed the currency of the primary economic environment in which the Authority operates and determined that ZWG is the functional currency. This conclusion is based on the fact that the majority of the Authority's transactions—including budgeting, salary payments, and other operational expenditures—are denominated and settled in ZWG. While certain contracts are USDdenominated, they are predominantly settled in ZWG, further supporting this assessment.



for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 2.4 Accounting for change in presentation currency

Following the introduction of the Zimbabwe Gold (ZWG) currency by the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe on April 5, 2024 replacing the Zimbabwean Dollar (ZWL\$), the Authority applied the requirements of International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 4, "The effects of changes in Foreign Exchange rates", when converting the ZWL\$ amounts to ZWG. The following accounting treatments were applied for the change in Presentation currency:

The Authority adopted the following:

#### On the date of change (April 5, 2024)

- The effect of change in presentation currency for ZWL to ZWG was accounted for prospectively.
- All previously existing balances were translated into the new currency using the exchange rate
  at the date of the change of ZWG 1: ZWL 2,498.7242 in compliance with the requirements of
  International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10," Reporting in Hyperinflationary
  Economies."
- Inflation adjusted financial statements were prepared on the date of change and then converted to zig using the ZWG 1: ZWL 2498.7242

#### Comparative information and current year (January 1 to April 5)

- All amounts in the statement of financial performance from January 1 to April 5 were adjusted for inflation up to April 5. These inflation-adjusted amounts were then translated into ZWG using the ZWG/ZWL exchange rate on the date of change.
- Inflation adjustments where subsequently done to the financial statements up to December 31, 2024.
- For comparative inflation adjusted financial statements, they were hyper-inflated and then restated to ZWG using 2.498. 7242. Subsequently, the ZWG converted were inflation adjusted up to December 31,2024.
- Foreign currency transactions are translated to the Zimbabwe Gold using the Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe (RBZ) Interbank exchange rate.

#### 2.5 Critical accounting judgments, assumptions and estimates

In preparing the Outstanding Revenue Return, management is required to make judgments, estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts presented in the Outstanding Revenue Return and related disclosures. Use of available information and the application of judgment are inherent in the formation of estimates. Actual results in the future could differ from these estimates which may be material to the financial statements. Estimates and underlying assumptions are reviewed on an ongoing basis. Revisions to accounting estimates are recognized in the period in which the estimates are revised and in any future periods affected. Significant judgments include the following:



for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 2.5.1 Expected credit losses

The expected loss represents the amount of potential loss you could experience above and beyond what you would expect in a normal or expected scenario. It reflects the risk that your current models might not fully capture, such as rare, extreme events, and they often signal the need for more careful risk management strategies.

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) will use the Historical Loss Data Model (HLDM) to estimate the Expected Credit Loss (ECL) or probability of default. The HLDM is a simplified loss rate model that takes into account the default rate for similar tax receivables or debts, which is further broken down by the age of the debt. This model is then applied to current receivables or debts that fall into the same risk category to estimate the ECL. The computation will be classified based on the aging of the debt, with the risk of loss associated with each age group being determined from historical data.

#### Formula:

**ECL**=Carrying Amount of Receivables **X** Historical Loss Rate per debt age ZWG 19 757 553 454 X 33% = ZWG 6 519 992 640 to give a net position of ZWG 13 237 560 815.

#### 2.5.2 Fair value measurement

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 46- "Measurement" brings in generic guidance on fair value for the first time, and introduces current operational value, a public sector specific current value measurement basis addressing constituents' views that an alternative current value measurement basis to fair value is needed for certain public sector assets.

The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset Or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

#### 2.5.3 Going concern

The Directors have assessed the Authority's ability to continue operating as a going concern for a period of at least 12 months from the reporting date. Based on this assessment, the Directors are satisfied that the Authority has adequate resources to continue in operational existence for the foreseeable future. Accordingly, the financial statements have been prepared on a going concern basis.



#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 3. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies have been aligned to the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

#### 3.1. Taxes revenue

All tax revenue collected by the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority is paid direct into the Exchequer account except otherwise stated. Physical tax revenue outstanding (mining royalties) that are expected to be delivered to designated custodians are excluded from this return.

#### 3.2. Domestic taxes outstanding revenue

Domestic taxes outstanding revenue is calculated based on the due dates for the various tax head amounts established through tax audits as at December 31, 2024. This outstanding revenue excludes revenue that may subsequently be established through tax audit assessments.

#### 3.3. Customs and excise outstanding revenue

Customs and excise outstanding revenue is calculated based on customs duty on cleared bills of entry and excludes bills of entry for Removal in Transit (RITs) and from Temporary Import Permits (TIPs) which may have been liable for duty.

#### 3.4. Other receivables

Other debtors are made up of various tax heads with respect to clearance of motor vehicle with dual currency payment (USD and ZWG) which are cleared using both F49 and Y- assessments. Also included are amounts owing with respect to pay overs to Exchequer for intermediaries under judicial management or under liquidation and the intermediaries involved are Interfin and Tetrad.



**Outstanding Revenue Return** for the year December 31, 2024

tor	the year Decembe		Linto:	cal cost
		adjusted	2024	
	2024 ZWG	2023 ZWG	ZWG	2023 ZWG
4 Demostic Toyon Outstanding Boyonus	ZVVG	ZVVG	ZVVG	ZVVG
4 Domestic Taxes Outstanding Revenue				
Opening debt balance as at January 01	419 481 290	48 715 148	419 481 290	29 292 715
2024 assessments for prior period debt	8 181 820 877		8 181 820 877	29 292 7 13
Less: Receipts for amounts owing	721 457 749	(26 724 951)	721 457 749	(16 069 876)
Subtotal old debt as at 31 December 2023	7 879 844 419	21 990 196	7 879 844 419	13 222 839
		_, _,		
Add assessments for the current year	76 849 658 879	7 752 574 685	76 849 658 879	4 661 670 377
Less : Receipts for current year assessments	67 336 544 911	7 077 801 535	67 336 544 911	4 255 925 172
Closing debt balance as at December 2024	17 392 958 387	696 763 346	17 392 958 387	418 968 044
4 Customs and Excise Outstanding Revenue				
Opening debt balance as at January 01	92 642 174	8 840 697	92 642 174	5 315 965
2024 assessments for prior period debt	453 786 738		453 786 738	-
Less: Receipts for amounts owing	(328 787 999)	(919 302)	(328 787 999)	( 552 782)
Subtotal old Debt as at 31 December	217 640 913	9 759 999	217 640 913	5 868 747
Add assessments for the current year	50 468 127 919	3 801 126 977	50 468 127 919	2 285 640 803
Less: Receipts for current year assessments	48 321 173 765	3 656 818 733	48 321 173 765	2 198 867 377
Closing debt balance as at December 31, 2024	2 364 595 067	154 068 243	2 364 595 067	92 642 173
4 Debt Grand Total				
Demestic Tax debt (note 4.1)	17 392 958 387	696 763 346	17 392 958 387	418 968 044
Customs debt (note 4.2)	2 364 595 067	154 068 243	2 364 595 067	92 642 173
Grand Total	19 757 553 454	850 831 590	19 757 553 454	511 610 217
4 Pamayal in Transit (PIT)				
4 Removal in Transit (RIT) Prior year opening balance	2 850 847	500 602	2 850 847	301 015
Less recoveries	(824 346)	( 493 760)	( 824 346)	( 296 901)
Prior years outstanding debt	2 026 501	6 842	2 026 501	4 114
Add current year debt	10 150 315	4 734 249	10 150 315	2 846 733
Closing balance	12 176 816	4 741 091	12 176 816	2 850 847
5 Other receivables				
Opening balance	6 526 234	481 810	6 526 234	289 715
Additions debtors	1 921 628 688	10 371 621	1 921 628 688	6 236 519
Closing balance	1 928 154 922	10 853 431	1 928 154 922	6 526 234
5 Credit loss allowance				
	10 516 029 304	460 876 418	10 516 029 304	277 127 797
Demestic Tax debt (note 4.1)	15 695 566 126	687 875 251	15 695 566 126	413 623 578
Allowance for credit losses	(5 179 536 822)	(226 998 833)	(5 179 536 822)	(136 495 781)
	1 420 667 740	101 000 040	1 420 667 740	64 070 470
Customs debt (note 4.2)	1 429 667 713 2 133 832 407	101 908 949 152 102 909	1 429 667 713 2 133 832 407	61 278 472 91 460 406
Allowance for credit losses	(704 164 694)	(50 193 960)	(704 164 694)	(30 181 934)
Anovalide for diedit 105565	(104 104 034)	(30 133 300)	(104 104 034)	(30 101 334)
Other receivables	1 291 863 798	7 271 799	1 291 863 798	4 372 577
Closing balance	1 928 154 922	10 853 431	1 928 154 922	6 526 234
Allowance for credit losses	(636 291 124)	(3 581 632)	(636 291 124)	(2 153 657)
	(555 251 124)	(5 55 1 552)	(555 251 124)	



All communication should be addressed to "The Auditor-General"
P.O. Box CY 143, Causeway, Harare

Telephone No: 793611/3/4, 762817/8/20-23 Telegrams: "AUDITOR"

Fax: 706070

E-mail: oagzimbabwe263@gmail.com



Reference: SB 2 OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Pax House 89 Kwame Nkrumah Avenue Harare

#### REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL

TO

## THE MINISTER OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND INVESTMENT PROMOTION

#### **AND**

# THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN OF THE ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

#### Report on the audit of the Revenue Written off Return

#### **Opinion**

I have audited the Revenue Written Off Return of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority set out on pages 169 to 172 for the year ended December 31, 2024. The Revenue Written Off Return reflects revenue written off during the year ended December 31, 2024.

In my opinion, the Revenue Written Off Return presents fairly, in all material respects, the Revenue Written Off during the year ended December 31, 2024 in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

#### **Basis for Opinion**

I conducted my audit in accordance with International Standards on Audit (ISAs) and International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditors Responsibilities for the Audit of the Revenue Written Off Return section of my report. I am independent of the Authority in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to my audit of the Revenue Written Off Return, and I have fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN

#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### **Key Audit Matters**

Key audit matters are those matters that, in my professional judgment, were of most significance in my audit of the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's Revenue Written Off Return for the year ended December 31, 2024. I have determined that there are no key audit matters to communicate in my report.

#### Other Information

The directors are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises all the information in the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority's 2024 annual report and does not include the Revenue Written Off Return and my auditor's report thereon.

My opinion on the Authority's Revenue Written Off Return does not cover the other information and I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with my audit of the Authority's Revenue Written Off Return, my responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the Authority's Revenue Written Off Return or my knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work I have performed on the other information that I obtained prior to the date of this auditor's report, I conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, I am required to report that fact. I have nothing to report in this regard.

### Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Revenue Written Off Return

The Authority's Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the Revenue Written Off Return in a manner required by the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] and the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of the Revenue Written Off Return that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the Revenue Written Off Return, Management is responsible for assessing the Authority's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Authority or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Authority's financial reporting process.

#### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Revenue Written Off Return

The objectives of my audit is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the Revenue Written



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN

#### for the year ended December 31, 2024

Off Return as a whole is free from material misstatements, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but it's not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs and ISSAls will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this return.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs and ISSAIs, I am required to exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the planning and performance of the audit. I also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, design
  and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is
  sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion. The risk of not detecting a material
  misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may
  involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal
  control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
  procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an
  opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the Revenue Written Off Return, including the disclosures, and whether the Revenue Written Off Return represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

I am required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that I identify during my audit.

I am also required to provide those charged with governance with a statement that I have complied with the relevant ethical requirements regarding independence, and to communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on my independence, and where applicable, related safeguards.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, I determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. I describe these matters in my auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter or when, in extremely rare circumstances, I determine that a matter should not be communicated in my report because the adverse consequences of doing so would reasonably be expected to outweigh the public interest benefits of such communication.



#### AUDIT REPORT IN RESPECT OF THE REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

In my opinion, the Revenue Written Off Return of Zimbabwe Revenue Authority has, in all material respects, been properly prepared in compliance with the disclosure requirements of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11], Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], and other relevant Statutory Instruments.

, 2025.

R. KUJINGA, ACTING AUDITOR – GENERAL.



#### **REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN**

as at December 31, 2024

REVENUE HEAD Inflation Adjusted				
	2024	2023 #	2024	2023
	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG	ZWG
Irrecoverable amounts approved for write off				
Domestic taxes revenue heads	3 784	=	2 572	=
Customs and excise revenue heads	778 207	-	528 888	
Total	781 992	·	531 460	

3 Sure , 2025.

3 Jine , 2025.

04.06 ,2025.

E. R Chitanda CA (Z), (Director Finance and Administration).

R. S. Chinamasa, (Commissioner General).

> A. S. Mandiwanza, (Board Chairman).



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 1. NATURE OF BUSINESS

The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA) is constituted in terms of the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:11] of 1999. Its core business is the collection of revenue for the Government of Zimbabwe, administration of tax laws and the facilitation of trade and economic development in the region and beyond

#### 2. BASIS OF PREPARATION

#### 2.1 Statement of compliance

#### 2.1.1 Compliance with reporting framework (International Public Sector Accounting Standards)

The Revenue Written Off Return for the year ended December 31, 2024, have been prepared in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) reporting framework as issued by the International Accounting Standard Board (IASB). The Authority adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) in 2024.

Zimbabwe adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) as a financial reporting framework through the promulgation of Statutory Instrument 41 of 2019 underpinning the migration of public sector entities to International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) through the Implementation and Strategy Plan launched in 2019 by the Minister of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion.

The Authority was selected as one of the pilot entities to transition to International Public Sector Accounting Standards from 2021 to 2025. The Zimbabwe Revenue Authority started a three-year IPSAS implementation transition from cash accounting concept from 2021 up to 2023. During the transition period, the Authority was producing Revenue Written Off Return in compliance with IPSAS transitional returns. In 2024, the Authority have prepared the Revenue Written Off Return that is fully compliant with IPSASs.

#### 2.1.2 Compliance with laws and regulations

The Authority complied with the Public Finance Management Act [Chapter 22:19], which promotes transparency, accountability, and the sound management of revenue, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the country's public entities. The operations of the Authority are also guided by the Customs and Excise Act, the Income Tax Act, the Capital Gains Tax Act, the Value Added Tax Act, the Revenue Authority Act [Chapter 23:22], as well as other subsidiary legislation and relevant statutory instruments in effect as of December 31, 2024.

#### 2.2 Basis of measurement

The Revenue Written Off Return is prepared based on the statutory records that are maintained under the historical cost basis and has been adjusted for inflation.



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 2.2.1 Inflation accounting

International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies", is an accounting standard issued by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (IPSASB) to guide public sector entities in preparing Authority's trust financial statements when operating in an economy characterized by hyperinflation. As a result, the Authority has complied with the requirements of this standard by restating its financial statements using the Consumer Price Index (CPI) issued by the Zimbabwe National Statistics Agency (ZIMSTAT).

The indices and conversion factors used to restate the financial statements for the period ended April 5, 2024 and as at December 31, 2024 are as follows:

Month	Index	Conversion Factor
December 31,2023	65 703.44	9.09
01-Jan-24	93 215.82	6.40
28-Feb-24	258 942.08	2.31
31-March-24	429 219.62	1.39
05-April-24	596 950.30 Estimate	1.00

2024	Apr	100.00	1.66
	May	97.58	1.70
	Jun	97.62	1.70
	Jul	97.50	1.71
	Aug	98.90	1.68
	Sep	104.62	1.59
	Oct	143.59	1.16
	Nov	160.41	1.04
	Dec	166.30	1.00

The following considerations and procedures were applied in the restatement of the Authority's trust financial statements, in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standard (IPSAS) 10 - "Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies"

- Monetary items were not restated, as they are already expressed in terms of the monetary unit current at the reporting date.
- Non-monetary items were restated to reflect the changes in the general price level using the Consumer Price Index (CPI).
- All items in the statement of financial performance have been expressed in terms of the measuring unit current at the reporting date and were restated accordingly.
- The surplus or deficit arising from the net monetary position has been separately disclosed in the statement of financial performance.



## ZIMBABWE REVENUE AUTHORITY NOTES TO THE REVENUE WRITTEN OFF RETURN

for the year ended December 31, 2024

#### 2.3. Functional and presentation currency

This Revenue Written Off Return is presented in the Zimbabwe Gold Dollar (ZWG) which is the presentation currency. All the financial information presented has been rounded off to the nearest dollar. Foreign currency transactions were converted to Zimbabwe Gold as at the transaction date, using the applicable Reserve bank of Zimbabwe exchange rate.

#### 3. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies have been aligned to the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

#### 3.1. Taxes revenue

All tax revenue collected by the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority is paid direct into the Exchequer account except otherwise stated.

#### 3.2. Revenue written off

All domestic taxes and customs outstanding revenue is calculated based on the due dates for the various tax heads. This outstanding revenue excludes revenue that may subsequently be established through tax audit assessments. The outstanding revenue which could not be collected is written off after exhausting all collection means and authority to write off is granted by the Ministry of Finance, Economic Development and Investment Promotion.



Notes	
	71Mh A
	Zimbabwe Revenue Authority



Notes		
	Zimbabwe Revenue Authority	



Notes		
	Zimbabwe Revenue Authority	



Notes		
	Zimbabwe Revenue Authority	
	2.mbdbwc Nevende Additionty	



Notes	
	A LIVIR A
	Zimbabwe Revenue Authority



Notes	
	_
	_
	_
	_
Zimbabwe Revenue Authority	_
	_
	_
	_
	_



Notes
Zimbabwe Revenue Authority